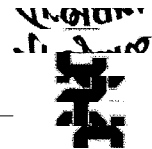


USC FOOTBALL HISTORY



Head Football Coaches

| | W | L | T | PCT. |
|--|-----|----|----|-------|
| Henry H. Goddard and Frank H. Suffel, 1888 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lewis R. Freeman, 1897 (Stanford) | 5 | 1 | 0 | .833 |
| Clair S. Tappaan, 1901 (Syracuse) | 0 | 1 | 1 | .000 |
| John Walker, 1903 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .667 |
| Harvey R. Holmes, 1904-07 (Wisconsin) | 19 | 5 | 3 | .759 |
| William I. Traeger, 1908 (Stanford) | 3 | 1 | 1 | .700 |
| Dean B. Cromwell, 1909-10, 1916-18 (Occidental) | 21 | 8 | 6 | .686 |
| Ralph Glaze, 1914-15 (Dartmouth) | 7 | 7 | 0 | .500 |
| Elmer C. ("Gloomy Gus") Henderson, 1919-24 (Oberlin) | 45 | 7 | 0 | .865 |
| Howard H. Jones, 1925-40 (Yale) | 121 | 36 | 13 | .750 |
| Justin M. (Sam) Barry, 1941 (Wisconsin) | 2 | 6 | 1 | .278 |
| Newell J. Cravath, 1942-50 (USC) | 54 | 28 | 8 | .644 |
| Jesse T. (Jess) Hill, 1951-56 (USC) | 45 | 17 | 1 | .722 |
| Don R. Clark, 1957-59 (USC) | 13 | 16 | 1 | .450 |
| John McKay, 1960-75 (Oregon) | 127 | 40 | 8 | .749 |
| John Robinson, 1976-82, 1993-97 (Oregon) | 104 | 35 | 4 | .741 |
| Ted Tollner, 1983-86 (Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo) | 26 | 20 | 1 | .564 |
| Larry Smith, 1987-92 (Bowling Green) | 44 | 25 | 3 | .632 |
| Paul Hackett, 1998-2000 (UC Davis) | 19 | 18 | 0 | .514 |
| Pete Carroll, 2001-2004 (Pacific) | 42 | 9 | 0 | .824 |

**JOHN
McKAY**



**HOWARD
JONES**

Annual Won-Loss Record

| YEAR | TEAM CAPTAIN | G | W | L | T | FIN. | PTS. | OPP. |
|------|---------------------------------|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 1888 | Will Whitcomb | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | -- | 20 | 0 |
| 1889 | No Captain | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | -- | 66 | 0 |
| 1890 | No Varsity | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1891 | Frank Lapham | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | -- | 48 | 26 |
| 1892 | No Varsity | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1893 | No Captain | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | -- | 56 | 50 |
| 1894 | John A. Gray | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | -- | 12 | 0 |
| 1895 | Lee Bradley | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | -- | 4 | 14 |
| 1896 | Foster Wright | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | -- | 0 | 74 |
| 1897 | Harry Martin | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | -- | 100 | 18 |
| 1898 | Foster Wright | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | -- | 97 | 28 |
| 1899 | Logan Wheatley | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | -- | 22 | 33 |
| 1900 | Harry Woodard | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | 5 | 11 |
| 1901 | Logan Wheatley | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | -- | 0 | 6 |
| 1902 | Dan Caley | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | -- | 29 | 44 |
| 1903 | Dan Caley | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | -- | 58 | 27 |
| 1904 | Jay Bickford | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | -- | 199 | 27 |
| 1905 | Carl Elliott | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | -- | 211 | 45 |
| 1906 | Oliver Best | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | -- | 36 | 0 |
| 1907 | Charley Haigler | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | -- | 182 | 20 |
| 1908 | Stan Burek | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | -- | 63 | 18 |
| 1909 | Hal Paulin | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | -- | 133 | 13 |
| 1910 | Jack Malcolm | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | -- | 189 | 24 |
| 1911 | Rugby | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1912 | Rugby | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1913 | Rugby | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1914 | Tommy Davis | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | -- | 116 | 88 |
| 1915 | Len Livernash | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | -- | 132 | 119 |
| 1916 | Herb Jones | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | -- | 129 | 80 |
| 1917 | Frank Malette | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | -- | 127 | 47 |
| 1918 | Harold Galloway, Keith Hunter | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | -- | 61 | 61 |
| 1919 | John Fox | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | -- | 87 | 21 |
| 1920 | Roy Evans | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | -- | 171 | 21 |
| 1921 | Charley Dean | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | -- | 362 | 52 |
| 1922 | Leo Calland | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 236 | 31 |
| 1923 | Chet Dolley | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3T | 173 | 62 |
| 1924 | John Hawkins | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 4T | 269 | 44 |
| 1925 | Hobbs Adams | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 3T | 456 | 55 |
| 1926 | Jeff Cravath | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 317 | 52 |
| 1927 | Morley Drury | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1T | 287 | 64 |
| 1928 | Jesse Hibbs | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 267 | 59 |
| 1929 | Nate Barragar | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 492 | 69 |
| 1930 | Marshall Duffield | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 382 | 66 |
| 1931 | Stan Williamson | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 363 | 52 |
| 1932 | Tay Brown | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 201 | 13 |
| 1933 | Ford Palmer | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 257 | 30 |
| 1934 | Julie Bescos | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 120 | 110 |
| 1935 | Art Dittberner, Cliff Propst | 12 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 155 | 124 |
| 1936 | Gil Kuhn | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3T | 129 | 65 |
| 1937 | Chuck Williams | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 136 | 98 |
| 1938 | Don McNeil | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1T | 172 | 65 |
| 1939 | Joe Shell | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 181 | 33 |
| 1940 | Ed Dempsey | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 88 | 98 |
| 1941 | Bob de Lauer | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 64 | 134 |
| 1942 | Don Willer | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 184 | 128 |
| 1943 | Ralph Heywood | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 155 | 58 |
| 1944 | Jim Hardy | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 240 | 73 |
| 1945 | Jim Callanan | 11 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 205 | 150 |
| 1946 | Doug Essick | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 158 | 106 |
| 1947 | Don Clark | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 193 | 114 |
| 1948 | Bob Bastian | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 142 | 87 |
| 1949 | Jim Bird | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3T | 214 | 170 |
| 1950 | Paul McMurry, Volney Peters | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 114 | 182 |
| 1951 | Pat Cannamela, Dean Schneider | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 224 | 168 |
| 1952 | Bob Van Doren, Lou Welsh | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 254 | 47 |
| 1953 | George Bozanic, Tom Nickoloff | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 199 | 161 |
| 1954 | Ed Fouch, Lindon Crow | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 258 | 159 |
| 1955 | George Galli, Marv Goux | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 265 | 158 |
| 1956 | Jon Arnett, Ellsworth Kissinger | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2T | 218 | 126 |
| 1957 | Jim Conroy, Mike Henry | 10 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 7T | 86 | 204 |

ANNUAL WON-LOSS RECORD, ALL-TIME PAC-10 RECORDS, USC VS. PAC-10

| YEAR | TEAM CAPTAIN | G | W | L | T | FIN. | PTS. | OPP. |
|------|--|----|----|---|---|------|------|------|
| 1958 | Ken Antle, Monte Clark | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 151 | 120 |
| 1959 | Ron Mix, Willie Wood | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1T | 195 | 90 |
| 1960 | Mike McKeever, George Van Vliet | 10 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 95 | 152 |
| 1961 | Britt Williams | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2T | 150 | 167 |
| 1962 | Marv Marinovich, Ben Wilson | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 261 | 92 |
| 1963 | Pete Beathard, Willie Brown | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 207 | 114 |
| 1964 | Craig Fertig, Bill Fisk | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1T | 207 | 130 |
| 1965 | Chuck Arrobio, Mike Garrett | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 262 | 92 |
| 1966 | Nate Shaw, Rod Sherman | 11 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 199 | 128 |
| 1967 | Tim Rossovich, Adrian Young | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 258 | 87 |
| 1968 | O. J. Simpson, Steve Sogge | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 259 | 168 |
| 1969 | Jim Gunn, Bob Jensen | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 261 | 128 |
| 1970 | Charlie Weaver, Bob Chandler | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6T | 343 | 233 |
| 1971 | John Vella, Willie Hall | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 229 | 164 |
| 1972 | Sam Cunningham, John Grant | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 467 | 134 |
| 1973 | Lynn Swann, Artimus Parker | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 322 | 202 |
| 1974 | Pat Haden, Richard Wood | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 363 | 142 |
| 1975 | Kevin Bruce, Danny Reece | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 247 | 140 |
| 1976 | Ricky Bell, Vince Evans, Eric Williams | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 386 | 139 |
| 1977 | Rob Hertel, Clay Matthews | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 2T | 357 | 212 |
| 1978 | Lynn Cain, Rich Dimler | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 318 | 153 |
| 1979 | Dennis Johnson, Charles White | 12 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 389 | 171 |
| 1980 | Ronnie Lott, Keith Van Horne | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 265 | 134 |
| 1981 | Marcus Allen, Chip Banks | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2T | 294 | 170 |
| 1982 | George Achica, Joey Browner, Bruce Matthews | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3T | 302 | 143 |
| 1983 | Tony Brewer, Jeff Brown, Keith Browner, Fred Cornwell, Tony Slaton | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 210 | 238 |
| 1984 | Neil Hope, Ken Ruettgers | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 220 | 173 |
| 1985 | Matt Koart, Hank Norman | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 4T | 223 | 187 |
| 1986 | Jeff Bregel, Tim McDonald | 12 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 4T | 264 | 239 |
| 1987 | Dave Cadigan, Greg Coquette | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1T | 321 | 229 |
| 1988 | Rodney Peete | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 370 | 184 |
| 1989 | Leroy Holt, Tim Ryan | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 336 | 132 |
| 1990 | Don Gibson | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 348 | 274 |
| 1991 | Matt Gee | 11 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 229 | 276 |
| 1992 | Stephon Pace | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3T | 264 | 249 |
| 1993 | Craig Gibson, Willie McGinest, Deon Strother | 13 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1T | 348 | 252 |
| 1994 | Tony Boselli, Jeff Kopp, Brian Williams | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2T | 356 | 243 |
| 1995 | Terry Barnum, Errick Herrin | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1T | 355 | 212 |
| 1996 | John Allred, Sammy Knight | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 5T | 325 | 267 |
| 1997 | Jonathan Himebauch, Brian Kelly | 11 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5T | 233 | 233 |
| 1998 | Adam Abrams, Chris Claiborne, Billy Miller, Chad Morton | 13 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 3T | 346 | 241 |

| YEAR | TEAM CAPTAIN | G | W | L | T | FIN. | PTS. | OPP. |
|------|--|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------|------|------|
| 1999 | David Gibson, Chad Morton, Ifeanyi Ohalet | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6T | 348 | 278 |
| 2000 | Ennis Davis, Eric Denmon, Zeke Moreno, Petros Papadakis | 12 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 8T | 309 | 337 |
| 2001 | Charlie Landrigan, Troy Polamalu, Antuan Simmons | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 298 | 207 |
| 2002 | Carson Palmer, Troy Polamalu | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1T | 465 | 240 |
| 2003 | Keary Colbert, Melvin Simmons | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 534 | 239 |
| 2004 | Shaun Cody, Matt Grootegoed, Matt Leinart | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 496 | 169 |
| | Total Record | 1071 | 720 | 297 | 54 | | | |

All-Time NCAA Won-Loss Records of Pac-10 Teams

| | W | L | T | PCT. |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| USC | 720 | 297 | 54 | .697 |
| Washington | 639 | 363 | 50 | .631 |
| Arizona State | 517 | 313 | 24 | .619 |
| UCLA | 511 | 336 | 37 | .599 |
| Arizona | 522 | 377 | 33 | .578 |
| Stanford | 537 | 395 | 49 | .572 |
| California | 584 | 452 | 51 | .561 |
| Oregon | 522 | 449 | 46 | .536 |
| Washington State | 472 | 456 | 45 | .508 |
| Oregon State | 454 | 508 | 50 | .473 |

USC vs. the Pac-10

| OPPONENT | USC WINS | OPP. WINS | TIES | PCT. |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Oregon State | 57 | 8 | 4 | .855 |
| Washington State | 52 | 8 | 4 | .844 |
| Arizona | 22 | 6 | 0 | .786 |
| Stanford | 56 | 24 | 3 | .693 |
| Oregon | 34 | 15 | 2 | .686 |
| California | 57 | 30 | 5 | .647 |
| Washington | 45 | 26 | 4 | .627 |
| UCLA | 40 | 27 | 7 | .588 |
| Arizona State | 12 | 9 | 0 | .571 |
| Totals | 375 | 153 | 29 | .699 |

USC'S Record vs. Conference Foes

The information in this opponents' year-by-year section is, reading from left to right: (1) year; (2) date (with "Th" indicating a game played on Thanksgiving Day); (3) AP ranking going into the game, with USC's given first, and USC's opponent's given second; (4) other miscellaneous information ("N" for night game if contest began after 5:00 p.m. local time, "U" for upset if the result was considered a significant upset, time remaining in the game if a late score resulted in a win or tie, and weather conditions, with "R" indicating most of the game was played in the rain and "Sn" indicating most of the game was played in snow conditions); (5) game result (W, L or T); (6) game score, with USC's given first; (7) game site (home, away or neutral); and (8) attendance. It was compiled by Michael J. Glenn. USC appreciates his invaluable efforts.

ARIZONA (22-6-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1916 | Dec. 9 | ..... | W | 20-7 | N1.... | 3,000 |
| 1917 | Oct. 20 | ..... | W | 31-6 | H.... | 2,000 |
| 1922 | Oct. 14 | ..... | W | 15-0 | H.... | c12,000 |
| 1923 | Nov. 17 | ..... | W | 69-6 | H.... | 12,000 |
| 1924 | Oct. 11 | ..... | W | 29-0 | H.... | 18,000 |
| 1925 | Oct. 24 | ..... | W | 56-0 | H.... | 17,000 |
| 1928 | Nov. 10 | ..... | W | 78-7 | H.... | 20,000 |
| 1979 | Nov. 3 | .3-..... | W | 34-7 | H.... | 62,054 |
| 1980 | Oct. 11 | .2-.....(N) | W | 27-10 | A.... | c54,789 |
| 1981 | Oct. 10 | .1-.....(U) | L | 10-13 | H.... | 56,315 |
| 1982 | Nov. 13 | 16-.....(N) | W | 48-41 | A.... | c55,110 |
| 1984 | Oct. 20 | ..... | W | 17-14 | H.... | 65,411 |
| 1986 | Nov. 1 | 18-14.....(N) | W | 20-13 | A.... | c55,046 |
| 1987 | Nov. 14 |(1:11) | W | 12-10 | H.... | 51,428 |
| 1988 | Oct. 1 | .3-.....(N) | W | 38-15 | A.... | 52,314 |
| 1989 | Nov. 11 | .9-25..... | W | 24-3 | A.... | 52,606 |
| 1990 | Oct. 20 | 15-..... | L | 26-35 | H.... | 68,212 |
| 1991 | Nov. 16 | ..... | L | 14-31 | A.... | 41,053 |
| 1992 | Nov. 14 | 18-9...(6:35) | W | 14-7 | H.... | 53,849 |
| 1993 | Oct. 2 | -12..... | L | 7-38 | A.... | 56,075 |
| 1994 | Nov. 12 | 17-13..... | W | 45-28 | H.... | 61,264 |
| 1995 | Sept. 23 | .5-25.....(N) | W | 31-10 | A.... | c58,503 |
| 1996 | Oct. 12 | ..... | W | 14-7 | H.... | 51,088 |
| 1999 | Oct. 9 | 22-..... | L | 24-31 | A.... | 51,418 |
| 2000 | Oct. 7 | 18-..... | L | 15-31 | H.... | 49,342 |
| 2001 | Oct. 27 |(1:50) | W | 41-34 | A.... | 46,399 |
| 2003 | Nov. 15 | .2-..... | W | 45-0 | A.... | 39,201 |
| 2004 | Nov. 13 | .1-.....(N) | W | 49-9 | H.... | 80,167 |

N1-Phoenix Indian School, Phoenix, Arizona

ARIZONA STATE (12-9-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-------------------|---|------------|-------|---------|
| 1978 | Oct. 14 | .2-.....(N) | L | 7-20 | A.... | c70,138 |
| 1980 | Oct. 4 | .4-..... | W | 23-21 | H.... | 69,052 |
| 1982 | Oct. 30 | 12-7.....(N) | L | 10-17 | A.... | c71,071 |
| 1983 | Oct. 15 | -18..... | L | 14-34 | H.... | 58,664 |
| 1984 | Sept. 22 | 17-.....(N)(9:14) | W | 6-3 | A.... | c70,219 |
| 1985 | Sept. 28 | 18-.....(N) | L | 0-24 | A.... | c70,710 |
| 1986 | Oct. 18 | 15-10..... | L | 20-29 | H.... | 65,874 |
| 1988 | Nov. 12 | .2-..... | W | 50-0 | A.... | c72,023 |
| 1990 | Oct. 27 | 21-..... | W | 13-6 | A.... | 64,715 |
| 1991 | Sept. 21 | 22-..... | L | 25-32 | H.... | 59,623 |
| 1992 | Oct. 31 | 13-..... | W | 23-13 | A.... | 51,096 |
| 1995 | Sept. 30 | .5-..... | W | 31-0 | H.... | 52,577 |
| 1996 | Oct. 19 | -4 (AS-1:30) | L | 35-48(2OT) | A.... | c74,947 |
| 1997 | Oct. 11 | ..... | L | 7-35 | A.... | 61,802 |
| 1998 | Oct. 3 | 21-..... | W | 35-24 | H.... | 56,093 |
| 1999 | Nov. 6 | ..... | L | 16-26 | H.... | 53,382 |
| 2000 | Nov. 5 | ...(N)(AS-4:21) | W | 44-38(2OT) | A.... | 49,865 |
| 2001 | Oct. 13 | ..... | W | 48-17 | H.... | 43,508 |
| 2002 | Nov. 16 | .8-..... | W | 34-13 | H.... | 73,923 |
| 2003 | Oct. 4 | 10-..... | W | 37-17 | A.... | 56,527 |
| 2040 | Oct. 16 | .1-15..... | W | 45-7 | H.... | c90,211 |

CALIFORNIA (57-30-5)

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|-------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1915 | Oct. 23 | ..... | W | 28-10 | A.... | 10,000 |
| 1915 | Nov. 25Th |(1:00) | L | 21-23 | N1.... | 8,000 |
| 1916 | Nov. 4 | ..... | L | 0-27 | H.... | 10,000 |
| 1917 | Nov. 29Th | ..... | T | 0-0 | H.... | 10,000 |
| 1918 | Dec. 14 | ..... | L | 7-33 | H.... | 10,000 |
| 1919 | Nov. 8 | ..... | L | 13-14 | H.... | 9,000 |
| 1921 | Nov. 5 | ..... | L | 7-38 | A.... | c25,000 |
| 1922 | Oct. 28 | ..... | L | 0-12 | N2.... | 35,000 |
| 1923 | Nov. 10 | ..... | L | 7-13 | H.... | 72,000 |
| 1924 | Nov. 1 | ..... | L | 0-7 | A.... | 60,000 |
| 1926 | Oct. 23 | ..... | W | 27-0 | A.... | 72,000 |
| 1927 | Oct. 29 | ..... | W | 13-0 | H.... | c76,500 |
| 1928 | Oct. 20 | ..... | T | 0-0 | A.... | c74,245 |
| 1929 | Nov. 2 | ..... | L | 7-15 | H.... | c79,000 |
| 1930 | Nov. 8 | ..... | W | 74-0 | H.... | c82,000 |

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|---|------------|-------|---------|
| 1931 | Oct. 24 | ..... | W | 6-0 | A.... | 53,957 |
| 1932 | Nov. 5 | ..... | W | 27-7 | H.... | 70,000 |
| 1933 | Oct. 28 | ...(Fog)(8:30) | W | 6-3 | A.... | 65,000 |
| 1934 | Nov. 10 | ..... | L | 2-7 | H.... | 60,000 |
| 1935 | Oct. 26 | ..... | L | 7-21 | A.... | 48,000 |
| 1936 | Nov. 7 | 11-..... | L | 7-13 | H.... | 65,000 |
| 1937 | Oct. 23 | 11-1..... | L | 6-20 | A.... | 73,000 |
| 1938 | Nov. 5 | 13-3..... | W | 13-7 | H.... | 95,000 |
| 1939 | Oct. 28 | .8-..... | W | 26-0 | A.... | 46,000 |
| 1940 | Nov. 9 | ..... | L | 7-20 | H.... | 50,000 |
| 1941 | Oct. 25 | ..... | L | 0-14 | A.... | 65,000 |
| 1942 | Nov. 7 |(U) | W | 21-7 | H.... | 37,500 |
| 1943 | Oct. 2 | ..... | W | 7-0 | A.... | 35,000 |
| 1943 | Oct. 30 | .5-20..... | W | 13-0 | H.... | 45,000 |
| 1944 | Oct. 7 | ..... | T | 6-6 | H.... | 40,000 |
| 1944 | Nov. 18 | 12-..... | W | 32-0 | A.... | 40,000 |
| 1945 | Sept. 29 | ..... | W | 13-2 | A.... | 52,000 |
| 1945 | Nov. 10 | ..... | W | 14-0 | H.... | 35,000 |
| 1946 | Nov. 9 | 14-..... | W | 14-0 | H.... | 60,398 |
| 1947 | Oct. 25 | 10-4..... | W | 39-14 | A.... | c81,659 |
| 1948 | Oct. 30 | -4..... | L | 7-13 | H.... | 90,890 |
| 1949 | Oct. 15 | 12-9..... | L | 10-16 | A.... | c81,500 |
| 1950 | Oct. 14 | -7...(7:30) | L | 7-13 | H.... | 55,468 |
| 1951 | Oct. 20 | 11-1(U)(2:44) | W | 21-14 | A.... | c81,490 |
| 1952 | Oct. 25 | .7-4..... | W | 10-0 | H.... | 94,677 |
| 1953 | Oct. 24 | 11-..... | W | 32-20 | A.... | 78,000 |
| 1954 | Oct. 23 | 17-..... | W | 29-27 | H.... | 66,342 |
| 1955 | Oct. 22 | 10-..... | W | 33-6 | A.... | 51,000 |
| 1956 | Nov. 10 | 16-..... | W | 20-7 | H.... | 41,628 |
| 1957 | Oct. 19 | ..... | L | 0-12 | A.... | 40,000 |
| 1958 | Oct. 18 | ..... | L | 12-14 | H.... | 34,872 |
| 1959 | Oct. 31 | .6-...(12:13) | W | 14-7 | A.... | 37,000 |
| 1960 | Oct. 15 | ..... | W | 27-10 | H.... | 39,830 |
| 1961 | Oct. 21 | ..... | W | 28-14 | A.... | 38,000 |
| 1962 | Oct. 20 | .3-..... | W | 32-6 | H.... | 38,500 |
| 1963 | Oct. 26 | ..... | W | 36-6 | A.... | 41,000 |
| 1964 | Oct. 24 |(0:50) | W | 26-21 | H.... | 48,105 |
| 1965 | Nov. 6 | .6-..... | W | 35-0 | A.... | 52,000 |
| 1966 | Nov. 5 | .9-..... | W | 35-9 | H.... | 47,199 |
| 1967 | Nov. 4 | .1-..... | W | 31-12 | A.... | 43,028 |
| 1968 | Nov. 9 | .1-11..... | W | 35-17 | H.... | 80,871 |
| 1969 | Nov. 1 | .6-...(0:57) | W | 14-9 | A.... | 51,000 |
| 1970 | Oct. 31 | 18-...(4:59) | L | 10-13 | H.... | 54,750 |
| 1971 | Oct. 30 | 20-..... | W | 28-0 | A.... | 54,000 |
| 1972 | Oct. 14 | .1-..... | W | 42-14 | H.... | 56,488 |
| 1973 | Nov. 3 | .9-..... | W | 50-14 | A.... | 48,000 |
| 1974 | Nov. 2 | .6-..... | T | 15-15 | H.... | 53,921 |
| 1975 | Nov. 1 | .4-..... | L | 14-28 | A.... | 58,871 |
| 1976 | Oct. 30 | .4-..... | W | 20-6 | H.... | 60,323 |
| 1977 | Oct. 29 | 10-..... | L | 14-17 | A.... | c76,780 |
| 1978 | Oct. 28 | .6-..... | W | 42-17 | H.... | 56,954 |
| 1979 | Oct. 27 | .3-..... | W | 24-14 | A.... | c76,780 |
| 1980 | Nov. 1 | .7-..... | W | 60-7 | H.... | 55,658 |
| 1981 | Nov. 7 | .3-..... | W | 21-3 | A.... | 74,000 |
| 1982 | Nov. 6 | 16-..... | W | 42-0 | H.... | 54,670 |
| 1983 | Oct. 29 | ..... | W | 19-9 | A.... | 65,867 |
| 1984 | Oct. 27 | 20-..... | W | 31-7 | H.... | 52,692 |
| 1985 | Nov. 9 | ..... | L | 6-14 | A.... | 63,500 |
| 1986 | Nov. 15 | 13-..... | W | 28-3 | H.... | 48,019 |
| 1987 | Sept. 26 | ..... | W | 31-14 | A.... | 62,000 |
| 1988 | Nov. 5 | .2-..... | W | 35-3 | H.... | 73,937 |
| 1989 | Oct. 14 | 10-..... | W | 31-15 | A.... | 52,000 |
| 1990 | Nov. 3 | 21- (Cal-1:22) | T | 31-31 | H.... | 62,974 |
| 1991 | Nov. 2 | -10..... | L | 30-52 | A.... | 70,000 |
| 1992 | Oct. 17 | 18-...(2:27) | W | 27-24 | H.... | 54,476 |
| 1993 | Oct. 30 | ..... | W | 42-14 | A.... | 56,000 |
| 1994 | Oct. 22 | ..... | W | 61-0 | H.... | 55,213 |
| 1995 | Oct. 7 | .5-..... | W | 26-16 | A.... | 49,000 |
| 1996 | Oct. 5 | 17-.....(U) | L | 15-22 | H.... | 51,511 |
| 1997 | Sept. 27 | ..... | W | 27-17 | A.... | 54,000 |
| 1998 | Oct. 10 | 19- (U)(3:30) | L | 31-32 | H.... | 65,678 |
| 1999 | Oct. 30 | ..... | L | 7-17 | A.... | 54,000 |
| 2000 | Oct. 28 | ..... | L | 16-28 | H.... | 54,393 |
| 2001 | Nov. 10 |(R) | W | 55-14 | A.... | 33,506 |
| 2002 | Oct. 12 | 20-..... | W | 30-28 | H.... | 63,113 |
| 2003 | Sept. 27 | .3-.....(U) | L | 31-34(3OT) | A.... | 51,208 |
| 2004 | Oct. 9 | .1-7..... | W | 23-17 | H.... | c90,008 |

N1-Washington Park, Los Angeles, California

N2-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

OREGON (34-15-2)

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------|---|------|--------|--------|
| 1915 | Nov. 8 | ..... | L | 0-34 | H.... | 2,300 |
| 1920 | Nov. 25Th | ..... | W | 21-0 | N1.... | 20,000 |
| 1931 | Oct. 17 | ..... | W | 53-0 | H.... | 50,000 |
| 1932 | Nov. 12 | ..... | W | 33-0 | H.... | 40,000 |
| 1933 | Nov. 18 | ..... | W | 26-0 | H.... | 69,000 |
| 1934 | Nov. 17 |(R) | W | 33-0 | H.... | 20,000 |

USC VS. PAC-10

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------------|---|------------|----|---------|
| 1936 | Oct. 3 | ..... | W | 26-0 | H | 35,000 |
| 1937 | Oct. 16 | ..... | W | 34-14 | H | 45,000 |
| 1938 | Oct. 29 | 19-.....(Mud) | W | 31-7 | N2 | 18,000 |
| 1939 | Sept. 30 |(SC-7:00) | T | 7-7 | H | 41,000 |
| 1940 | Oct. 19 | 17-..... | W | 13-0 | H | 35,000 |
| 1941 | Oct. 11 | ..... | L | 6-20 | H | 40,000 |
| 1942 | Nov. 14 | ..... | W | 40-0 | H | 33,000 |
| 1946 | Nov. 2 | ..... | W | 43-0 | H | 45,885 |
| 1948 | Oct. 16 | ..... | L | 7-8 | N2 | 32,600 |
| 1949 | Oct. 22 | 19-..... | W | 40-13 | H | 47,098 |
| 1950 | Oct. 28 | ..... | W | 30-21 | H | 27,008 |
| 1953 | Oct. 31 | .7- (U)(13:38) | L | 7-13 | N2 | 17,772 |
| 1954 | Oct. 16 | ..... | W | 24-14 | N2 | 22,766 |
| 1955 | Sept. 23 | .9-.....(N) | W | 42-15 | H | 37,538 |
| 1956 | Nov. 17 | 14-..... | L | 0-7 | N2 | 14,480 |
| 1957 | Nov. 16 | -16..... | L | 7-16 | H | 30,975 |
| 1958 | Oct. 11 | -15..... | L | 0-25 | N2 | 32,734 |
| 1967 | Oct. 28 | .1-..... | W | 28-6 | H | 48,807 |
| 1968 | Nov. 2 | .1- (R)(1:12) | W | 20-13 | A | 33,500 |
| 1970 | Oct. 24 | 10- (R)(U)(13:05) | L | 7-10 | A | 34,000 |
| 1971 | Oct. 9 |(N)(U)(7:43) | L | 23-28 | H | 50,111 |
| 1972 | Oct. 28 | .1-.....(R) | W | 18-0 | A | 32,000 |
| 1973 | Oct. 20 | .6-..... | W | 31-10 | H | 53,155 |
| 1974 | Oct. 19 | .6-..... | W | 16-7 | A | 32,500 |
| 1975 | Oct. 18 | .3-..... | W | 17-3 | H | 50,542 |
| 1976 | Sept. 18 |(N) | W | 53-0 | A | c40,600 |
| 1977 | Oct. 15 | .6-..... | W | 33-15 | H | 51,120 |
| 1978 | Sept. 16 | .8-.....(N) | W | 37-10 | A | 31,000 |
| 1980 | Oct. 18 | .2-..... | T | 7-7 | A | c42,733 |
| 1982 | Oct. 2 | 16-..... | W | 38-7 | H | 47,181 |
| 1984 | Oct. 13 | ..... | W | 19-9 | A | 29,581 |
| 1985 | Nov. 30* | ..... | W | 20-6 | N3 | c65,000 |
| 1986 | Oct. 4 | .9-.....(N) | W | 35-21 | H | 51,340 |
| 1987 | Oct. 10 | ..... | L | 27-34 | A | c39,587 |
| 1988 | Oct. 8 | .3-18..... | W | 42-14 | H | 63,452 |
| 1991 | Sept. 28 |(N) | W | 30-14 | A | c45,948 |
| 1992 | Oct. 10 | 20-..... | W | 32-10 | H | 46,343 |
| 1993 | Oct. 9 | ..... | W | 24-13 | A | 40,935 |
| 1994 | Oct. 1 | 19-.....(U) | L | 7-22 | H | 44,232 |
| 1997 | Oct. 1 |(N) | W | 24-22 | H | 53,640 |
| 1998 | Oct. 24 | -12..... | L | 13-17 | A | c45,807 |
| 1999 | Sept. 25 | 16-.....(N)(UO-0:30) | L | 30-33(3OT) | A | c45,660 |
| 2000 | Oct. 14 | -9..... | L | 17-28 | H | 54,031 |
| 2001 | Sept. 22 | -7.....(N)(0:12) | L | 22-24 | A | c45,765 |
| 2002 | Oct. 26 | 15-14..... | W | 44-33 | A | c56,754 |

N1-Tournament Park, Pasadena, California
N2-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon
N3-Tokyo Olympic Memorial Stadium, Tokyo, Japan
*-Mirage Bowl

OREGON STATE (57-8-4)

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------|---|-------|----|---------|
| 1914 | Nov. 26Th | ..... | L | 6-38 | N1 | 7,000 |
| 1916 | Nov. 30Th | ..... | L | 7-16 | H | 5,000 |
| 1921 | Nov. 26 | ..... | W | 7-0 | N2 | 17,500 |
| 1924 | Oct. 18 | ..... | W | 17-3 | N3 | 15,000 |
| 1925 | Dec. 5 | ..... | W | 28-0 | H | 25,000 |
| 1926 | Nov. 11 |(Mud) | W | 17-7 | N3 | 26,000 |
| 1927 | Oct. 8 |(5:00) | W | 13-12 | H | 35,000 |
| 1928 | Oct. 6 | ..... | W | 19-0 | H | 50,000 |
| 1929 | Oct. 5 | ..... | W | 21-7 | H | 40,000 |
| 1930 | Oct. 4 | ..... | W | 27-7 | H | 40,000 |
| 1931 | Oct. 3 | ..... | W | 30-0 | H | 50,000 |
| 1932 | Oct. 8 | ..... | W | 10-0 | H | 40,000 |
| 1933 | Oct. 21 | ..... | T | 0-0 | N3 | 21,000 |
| 1934 | Oct. 20 |(OS-1:42) | T | 6-6 | H | 40,000 |
| 1935 | Oct. 19 | ..... | L | 7-13 | H | 35,000 |
| 1936 | Sept. 26 | ..... | W | 38-7 | H | 45,000 |
| 1937 | Nov. 13 | ..... | T | 12-12 | H | 35,000 |
| 1938 | Oct. 1 | ..... | W | 7-0 | H | 35,000 |
| 1939 | Nov. 4 | .7-11..... | W | 19-7 | N3 | c33,000 |
| 1940 | Oct. 5 | ..... | T | 0-0 | H | 50,000 |
| 1941 | Sept. 27 |(0:13) | W | 13-7 | H | 50,000 |
| 1945 | Nov. 24 | ..... | W | 34-7 | H | 30,000 |
| 1946 | Oct. 12 | ..... | L | 0-6 | N3 | 29,594 |
| 1947 | Oct. 18 | 11-..... | W | 48-6 | H | 61,301 |
| 1948 | Sept. 24 |(N) | W | 21-6 | H | 50,237 |
| 1951 | Oct. 13 | 14-18..... | W | 16-14 | H | 36,400 |
| 1952 | Oct. 18 | .7-..... | W | 28-6 | N3 | 17,438 |
| 1953 | Oct. 17 | 13-..... | W | 37-0 | H | 34,163 |
| 1954 | Oct. 30 | 13-..... | W | 34-0 | H | 30,065 |
| 1956 | Sept. 28 | .6-.....(N) | W | 21-13 | H | 53,714 |
| 1957 | Sept. 21 | 19-13.....(N) | L | 0-20 | N3 | 36,855 |
| 1958 | Sept. 19 | -12.....(N) | W | 21-0 | H | 40,286 |
| 1959 | Sept. 19 |(N)(R) | W | 27-6 | N3 | 23,895 |
| 1960 | Sept. 16 | .6-.....(N)(U) | L | 0-14 | H | 32,928 |
| 1963 | Nov. 15 |(N) | W | 28-22 | H | 30,846 |
| 1965 | Oct. 2 |(N) | W | 26-12 | H | 52,100 |

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|--------------------|---|-----------|----|---------|
| 1966 | Oct. 1 | .5-.....(N) | W | 21-0 | N3 | 29,217 |
| 1967 | Nov. 11 | .1-.....(R) | L | 0-3 | A | c41,494 |
| 1968 | Nov. 16 | .1-13..... | W | 17-13 | H | 59,236 |
| 1969 | Oct. 4 | .5-..... | W | 31-7 | A | c38,013 |
| 1970 | Oct. 3 | .5-.....(N) | W | 45-13 | H | 57,769 |
| 1972 | Sept. 16 | .1-.....(N) | W | 51-6 | H | 56,305 |
| 1973 | Oct. 6 | .4-.....(R) | W | 21-7 | A | 21,732 |
| 1974 | Oct. 26 | .6-..... | W | 31-10 | H | 52,392 |
| 1975 | Sept. 19 | .4-.....(N) | W | 24-7 | H | 50,165 |
| 1976 | Oct. 23 | .7-..... | W | 56-0 | H | 53,216 |
| 1977 | Sept. 17 | .2- (N)(11:48) | W | 17-10 | A | 31,143 |
| 1978 | Oct. 21 | .7-..... | W | 38-7 | H | 53,734 |
| 1979 | Sept. 15 | .1-..... | W | 42-5 | A | 32,000 |
| 1981 | Oct. 3 | .1-..... | W | 56-22 | A | 33,000 |
| 1982 | Oct. 23 | 12-..... | W | 38-0 | H | 50,035 |
| 1983 | Sept. 17 | 14-.....(N) | W | 33-10 | A | 28,000 |
| 1985 | Oct. 5 | ..... | W | 63-0 | H | 50,624 |
| 1987 | Oct. 3 |(N) | W | 48-14 | H | 47,979 |
| 1988 | Oct. 29 | .3-..... | W | 41-20 | A | 31,117 |
| 1989 | Nov. 4 | .9-..... | W | 48-6 | H | 65,430 |
| 1990 | Nov. 10 | 23-..... | W | 56-7 | A | 18,795 |
| 1993 | Oct. 16 | ..... | W | 34-9 | H | 44,363 |
| 1994 | Oct. 8 | ..... | W | 27-19 | A | 33,892 |
| 1995 | Nov. 11 | 12-.....(N) | W | 28-10 | A | 21,851 |
| 1996 | Sept. 14 | 16-..... | W | 46-17 | H | 48,069 |
| 1997 | Nov. 15 | ..... | W | 23-0 | A | 20,938 |
| 1998 | Sept. 19 | 16-.....(N) | W | 40-20 | H | 45,629 |
| 1999 | Oct. 2 | ..... | W | 37-29 | H | 43,795 |
| 2000 | Sept. 30 | .8-.....(U) | L | 21-31 | A | c33,775 |
| 2001 | Nov. 3 | ..... | W | 16-13(OT) | H | 44,880 |
| 2002 | Sept. 28 | 18-23..... | W | 22-0 | H | 56,417 |
| 2003 | Dec. 6 | .2-..... | W | 52-28 | H | 73,864 |
| 2004 | Nov. 6 | .1- (N)(Fog)(Cold) | W | 28-20 | A | c36,412 |

N1-Tacoma Stadium, Tacoma, Washington
N2-Tournament Park, Pasadena, California
N3-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon

STANFORD (56-24-3)

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------------|---|-------|----|---------|
| 1905 | Nov. 4 | ..... | L | 0-16 | A | ..... |
| 1918 | Nov. 23 |(R) | W | 25-8 | N1 | ..... |
| 1919 | Nov. 27Th |(Mud) | W | 13-0 | H | ..... |
| 1920 | Oct. 16 | ..... | W | 10-0 | H | 8,000 |
| 1922 | Nov. 11 | ..... | W | 6-0 | A | 15,000 |
| 1923 | Oct. 27 | ..... | W | 14-7 | A | 20,000 |
| 1925 | Oct. 17 | ..... | L | 9-13 | H | c70,000 |
| 1926 | Oct. 30 | ..... | L | 12-13 | H | c78,500 |
| 1927 | Oct. 15 |(SU-0:30) | T | 13-13 | A | 52,385 |
| 1928 | Nov. 3 | ..... | W | 10-0 | H | 80,000 |
| 1929 | Oct. 26 | ..... | W | 7-0 | A | c89,000 |
| 1930 | Oct. 25 | ..... | W | 41-12 | A | c89,000 |
| 1931 | Nov. 7 | ..... | W | 19-0 | H | c93,000 |
| 1932 | Oct. 22 | ..... | W | 13-0 | A | 60,000 |
| 1933 | Nov. 11 | ..... | L | 7-13 | H | 95,000 |
| 1934 | Oct. 27 | ..... | L | 0-16 | A | 48,000 |
| 1935 | Nov. 9 |(1:00) | L | 0-3 | H | 50,000 |
| 1936 | Oct. 24 | .6-..... | W | 14-7 | A | 35,000 |
| 1937 | Nov. 6 | ..... | L | 6-7 | H | 55,000 |
| 1938 | Oct. 22 | ..... | W | 13-2 | A | 35,000 |
| 1939 | Nov. 11 | .4-..... | W | 33-0 | H | 50,000 |
| 1940 | Oct. 26 | 17-9..... | L | 7-21 | A | 60,000 |
| 1941 | Nov. 8 | -9..... | L | 0-13 | H | 86,305 |
| 1942 | Oct. 24 | ..... | L | 6-14 | N2 | 25,000 |
| 1946 | Oct. 26 | ..... | W | 28-20 | A | 50,000 |
| 1947 | Nov. 8 | .5-..... | W | 14-0 | H | 59,749 |
| 1948 | Oct. 23 | ..... | W | 7-6 | A | 40,000 |
| 1949 | Nov. 5 | 12-..... | L | 13-34 | H | 70,041 |
| 1950 | Nov. 4 |(SU-2:20) | T | 7-7 | A | 40,000 |
| 1951 | Nov. 10 | .6-7...(2:00) | L | 20-27 | H | 96,130 |
| 1952 | Nov. 8 | .6-..... | W | 54-7 | A | 55,000 |
| 1953 | Nov. 7 | 17-11...(0:14) | W | 23-20 | H | 79,015 |
| 1954 | Nov. 6 | 10-..... | W | 21-7 | A | 28,000 |
| 1955 | Nov. 5 | 16-..... | L | 20-28 | H | 63,265 |
| 1956 | Oct. 27 | .6-..... | L | 19-27 | A | 70,000 |
| 1957 | Nov. 9 | ..... | L | 7-35 | H | 51,923 |
| 1958 | Nov. 1 | ..... | W | 29-6 | A | 52,000 |
| 1959 | Oct. 24 | .5-..... | W | 30-28 | H | 44,209 |
| 1960 | Oct. 29 | ..... | W | 21-10 | A | 29,000 |
| 1961 | Nov. 11 | ..... | W | 30-15 | H | 36,598 |
| 1962 | Nov. 10 | .2-..... | W | 39-14 | A | 41,000 |
| 1963 | Nov. 9 | ..... | W | 25-11 | H | 57,035 |
| 1964 | Nov. 7 | ..... | W | 15-10 | A | 55,000 |
| 1965 | Oct. 16 | .6-..... | W | 14-0 | H | 61,618 |
| 1966 | Oct. 15 | .5-..... | W | 21-7 | A | 61,500 |
| 1967 | Oct. 7 | .1-.....(N) | W | 30-0 | H | 62,598 |
| 1968 | Oct. 12 | .2-18...(11:51) | W | 27-24 | A | c81,000 |
| 1969 | Oct. 11 | .4-16(0:00)(N) | W | 26-24 | H | 82,812 |
| 1970 | Oct. 10 | .4-12..... | L | 14-24 | A | c86,000 |

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1971 | Oct. 16 | -15...(N)(R) | L | 18-33 | H | 65,375 |
| 1972 | Oct. 7 | .1-15..... | W | 30-21 | A | c84,000 |
| 1973 | Nov. 10 | .8- ... (0:03) | W | 27-26 | H | 63,806 |
| 1974 | Nov. 9 | 11- | W | 34-10 | A | c83,500 |
| 1975 | Nov. 8 | .9- ... (0:00) | L | 10-13 | H | 68,249 |
| 1976 | Nov. 6 | .4- | W | 48-24 | A | 76,500 |
| 1977 | Nov. 5 | 16- | W | 49-0 | H | 65,101 |
| 1978 | Nov. 4 | .6- | W | 13-7 | A | c84,084 |
| 1979 | Oct. 13 | .1- (SU-4:30) | T | 21-21 | H | 76,067 |
| 1980 | Nov. 8 | .4- | W | 34-9 | A | c84,892 |
| 1981 | Oct. 17 | .7- | W | 25-17 | H | 76,291 |
| 1982 | Oct. 16 | 14- | W | 41-21 | A | 75,185 |
| 1983 | Nov. 5 | ..... | W | 30-7 | H | 50,867 |
| 1984 | Nov. 3 | 18- | W | 20-11 | A | 74,432 |
| 1985 | Oct. 19 | ..... | W | 30-6 | H | 56,837 |
| 1986 | Oct. 25 | -19..... | W | 10-0 | A | 73,500 |
| 1987 | Nov. 7 | ..... | W | 39-24 | H | 58,922 |
| 1988 | Sept. 10 | .6- ... (1:19) | W | 24-20 | A | 59,000 |
| 1989 | Oct. 28 | 10- | W | 19-0 | H | 67,411 |
| 1990 | Oct. 13 | 16- | W | 37-22 | A | 62,000 |
| 1991 | Oct. 19 | (1:11) | L | 21-24 | H | 61,265 |
| 1992 | Nov. 7 | 11-21..... | L | 9-23 | A | 72,571 |
| 1993 | Nov. 6 | ..... | W | 45-20 | H | 59,376 |
| 1994 | Oct. 15 | ..... | W | 27-20 | A | 60,345 |
| 1995 | Nov. 4 | 14- ... (0:39) | W | 31-30 | H | 62,368 |
| 1996 | Nov. 9 | (N) | L | 20-24 | A | 41,980 |
| 1997 | Nov. 8 | ..... | W | 45-21 | H | 58,900 |
| 1998 | Nov. 7 | ..... | W | 34-9 | A | 43,250 |
| 1999 | Oct. 23 | ..... | L | 31-35 | H | 57,494 |
| 2000 | Oct. 21 | (0:00) | L | 30-32 | A | 50,125 |
| 2001 | Sept. 29 | ..... | L | 16-21 | H | 53,962 |
| 2002 | Nov. 9 | 10- | W | 49-17 | A | 44,950 |
| 2003 | Oct. 11 | .9- ... (N) | W | 44-21 | H | 68,341 |
| 2004 | Sept. 25 | .1- ... (6:15) | W | 31-28 | A | 55,750 |

N1-Tournament Park, Pasadena, California
N2-Kezar Stadium, San Francisco, California

UCLA (40-27-7)

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|------------------|-------|-------|--------|----------|
| 1929 | Sept. 28 | ..... | W | 76-0 | H | 50,000 |
| 1930 | Sept. 27 | ..... | W | 52-0 | A | 40,000 |
| 1936 | Nov. 26Th | ..... | T | 7-7 | H | 90,000 |
| 1937 | Dec. 4 | ..... | W | 19-13 | A | 75,000 |
| 1938 | Nov. 24Th | 14- | W | 42-7 | H | 65,000 |
| 1939 | Dec. 9 | .3- 9..... | T | 0-0 | A | c103,303 |
| 1940 | Nov. 30 | ..... | W | 28-12 | H | 70,000 |
| 1941 | Dec. 6 | ..... | T | 7-7 | A | 65,000 |
| 1942 | Dec. 12 | -13..... | L | 7-14 | H | 90,000 |
| 1943 | Sept. 25 | ..... | W | 20-0 | A | 50,000 |
| 1943 | Nov. 27 | ..... | W | 26-13 | H | 35,000 |
| 1944 | Sept. 23 | (TD-UCLA 0:00) T | 13-13 | H | 60,000 | |
| 1944 | Nov. 25 | .8- | W | 40-13 | A | 77,903 |
| 1945 | Sept. 21 |(N) | W | 13-6 | A | 81,000 |
| 1945 | Dec. 1 | 16- | W | 26-15 | H | c103,000 |
| 1946 | Nov. 23 | 10- 4.....(R) | L | 6-13 | A | 93,714 |
| 1947 | Nov. 22 | .4-18..... | W | 6-0 | H | c102,050 |
| 1948 | Nov. 20 | ..... | W | 20-13 | A | 76,577 |
| 1949 | Nov. 19 | ..... | W | 21-7 | H | 75,026 |
| 1950 | Nov. 25 | ..... | L | 0-39 | A | 51,906 |
| 1951 | Nov. 24 | 11-18..... | L | 7-21 | H | 71,738 |
| 1952 | Nov. 22 | .4- 3..... | W | 14-12 | A | 96,869 |
| 1953 | Nov. 21 | .9- 5..... | L | 0-13 | H | 85,366 |
| 1954 | Nov. 20 | .7- 2..... | L | 0-34 | A | c102,548 |
| 1955 | Nov. 19 | - 5..... | L | 7-17 | H | 95,878 |
| 1956 | Nov. 24 | ..... | W | 10-7 | A | 63,709 |
| 1957 | Nov. 23 | ..... | L | 9-20 | H | 64,818 |
| 1958 | Nov. 22 | ..(SC-TD 6:50) | T | 15-15 | A | 58,507 |
| 1959 | Nov. 21 | .4- (U)(8:06) | L | 3-10 | H | 85,917 |
| 1960 | Nov. 19 | -11.....(U) | W | 17-6 | A | 66,865 |
| 1961 | Nov. 25 |(R) | L | 7-10 | H | 57,580 |
| 1962 | Nov. 24 | .1- | W | 14-3 | A | 86,740 |
| 1963 | Nov. 30 | ..... | W | 26-6 | H | 82,460 |
| 1964 | Nov. 21 | ..... | W | 34-13 | A | 62,108 |
| 1965 | Nov. 20 | .6- 7... (2:39) | L | 16-20 | H | c94,085 |
| 1966 | Nov. 19 | .7- 8... (6:20) | L | 7-14 | A | 81,980 |
| 1967 | Nov. 18 | .4- 1... (10:38) | W | 21-20 | H | c90,772 |
| 1968 | Nov. 23 | .1- | W | 28-16 | A | 75,066 |
| 1969 | Nov. 22 | .5- 6... (1:32) | W | 14-12 | H | c90,814 |
| 1970 | Nov. 21 |(N) | L | 20-45 | A | 78,773 |
| 1971 | Nov. 20 | 15- | T | 7-7 | H | 68,426 |
| 1972 | Nov. 18 | .1-14..... | W | 24-7 | A | 82,929 |
| 1973 | Nov. 24 | .9- 8..... | W | 23-13 | H | 88,037 |
| 1974 | Nov. 23 | .8- | W | 34-9 | A | 82,467 |
| 1975 | Nov. 28 | -14.....(N) | L | 22-25 | H | 80,927 |
| 1976 | Nov. 20 | .3- 2..... | W | 24-14 | A | c90,519 |
| 1977 | Nov. 25 | -17(N)(0:02) | W | 29-27 | H | 86,168 |
| 1978 | Nov. 18 | .5-14..... | W | 17-10 | A | c90,387 |
| 1979 | Nov. 24 | .4- | W | 49-14 | H | c88,214 |

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|-----------------|---|--------------|---|----------|
| 1980 | Nov. 22 | 12-18... (2:07) | L | 17-20 | A | 83,491 |
| 1981 | Nov. 21 | 10-15... (2:14) | W | 22-21 | H | c89,432 |
| 1982 | Nov. 20 | 15-11..... | L | 19-20 | A | c95,763 |
| 1983 | Nov. 19 | ..... | L | 17-27 | H | 83,763 |
| 1984 | Nov. 17 | .7- | L | 10-29 | A | 90,096 |
| 1985 | Nov. 23 | - 8... (1:13) | W | 17-13 | H | c90,064 |
| 1986 | Nov. 22 | 10-18..... | L | 25-45 | A | c98,370 |
| 1987 | Nov. 21 | - 5... (7:59) | W | 17-13 | H | c92,516 |
| 1988 | Nov. 19 | .2- 6..... | W | 31-22 | A | c100,741 |
| 1989 | Nov. 18 | .8- (UC-13:43) | T | 10-10 | H | c86,672 |
| 1990 | Nov. 17 | 19- ... (0:16) | W | 45-42 | A | c98,088 |
| 1991 | Nov. 23 | -25..... | L | 21-24 | H | c84,623 |
| 1992 | Nov. 21 | 15- ... (U) | L | 37-38 | A | 80,568 |
| 1993 | Nov. 20 | 22-16..... | L | 21-27 | H | c93,458 |
| 1994 | Nov. 19 | 13- | L | 19-31 | A | 91,815 |
| 1995 | Nov. 18 | 11- | L | 20-24 | H | c91,363 |
| 1996 | Nov. 23 | ... (UC-0:39) | L | 41-48(2OT) A | | 80,644 |
| 1997 | Nov. 22 | - 7 | L | 24-31 | H | c91,350 |
| 1998 | Nov. 21 | - 3 | L | 17-34 | A | c88,080 |
| 1999 | Nov. 20 | ..... | W | 17-7 | H | 91,384 |
| 2000 | Nov. 18 | (0:09) | W | 38-35 | A | c80,227 |
| 2001 | Nov. 17 | -20..... | W | 27-0 | H | 88,588 |
| 2002 | Nov. 23 | .7-25..... | W | 52-21 | A | c91,084 |
| 2003 | Nov. 22 | .2- | W | 47-22 | H | c93,172 |
| 2004 | Dec. 4 | .1- | W | 29-24 | A | c88,442 |

All games at the Los Angeles Memorial Coliseum, except Away games after 1981, which were played at the Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

WASHINGTON (45-26-4)

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|-------------------|---|-------|-------|---------|
| 1923 | Oct. 20 | ..... | L | 0-22 | A | 21,500 |
| 1927 | Dec. 3 | ..... | W | 33-13 | H | 60,000 |
| 1929 | Oct. 12 | ..... | W | 48-0 | A | 23,582 |
| 1930 | Nov. 27Th | (Mud) | W | 32-0 | H | 45,000 |
| 1931 | Dec. 5 | ..... | W | 44-7 | H | 40,000 |
| 1932 | Nov. 24Th | (Mud) | W | 9-6 | A | 22,061 |
| 1933 | Dec. 9 | ..... | W | 13-7 | H | 45,000 |
| 1934 | Dec. 1 | ..... | L | 7-14 | H | 35,000 |
| 1935 | Dec. 7 | ..... | L | 2-6 | H | 35,000 |
| 1936 | Nov. 14 | 15-10..... | L | 0-12 | A | 23,454 |
| 1937 | Oct. 2 | ..... | L | 0-7 | H | 70,000 |
| 1938 | Nov. 12 | .9- ... (R)(U) | L | 6-7 | A | 18,939 |
| 1939 | Dec. 2 | .2- ... (1:15) | W | 9-7 | H | 44,760 |
| 1940 | Nov. 16 | -17..... | L | 0-14 | A | 27,000 |
| 1941 | Nov. 29 | (R)(1:00) | L | 13-14 | H | 35,000 |
| 1942 | Oct. 3 | ..... | T | 0-0 | A | 26,000 |
| 1943 | Jan. 1* | -12..... (U) | W | 29-0 | N1... | 68,000 |
| 1944 | Oct. 23 | 15- ... (N) | W | 38-7 | H | 62,865 |
| 1945 | Oct. 27 | 20- ... (8:00) | L | 7-13 | A | c40,000 |
| 1946 | Oct. 19 | ..... | W | 28-0 | H | 42,507 |
| 1947 | Nov. 1 | .5- ... (R) | W | 19-0 | A | 32,000 |
| 1948 | Nov. 13 | ..... | W | 32-7 | H | 44,345 |
| 1949 | Oct. 29 | 15- | W | 40-28 | A | 33,205 |
| 1950 | Nov. 18 | -19..... (R) | L | 13-28 | H | 23,442 |
| 1951 | Oct. 6 | -12... (5:54) | W | 20-13 | A | 43,747 |
| 1952 | Nov. 15 | .5-17..... (R) | W | 33-0 | H | 35,852 |
| 1953 | Oct. 10 | .7- (R)(SC-12:52) | T | 13-13 | A | 31,816 |
| 1954 | Nov. 13 | .8- | W | 41-0 | H | 36,108 |
| 1955 | Oct. 8 | 10-18(R)(6:07) | L | 0-7 | A | 35,955 |
| 1956 | Oct. 20 | .9- | W | 35-7 | H | 44,749 |
| 1957 | Nov. 2 | (6:30) | W | 19-12 | A | 30,172 |
| 1958 | Nov. 8 | ..... | W | 21-6 | H | 32,987 |
| 1959 | Oct. 17 | .7-18... (6:34) | W | 22-15 | A | 54,497 |
| 1960 | Nov. 5 | - 7..... (R) | L | 0-34 | H | 43,475 |
| 1961 | Nov. 4 | ..... | T | 0-0 | A | 54,916 |
| 1962 | Nov. 3 | .3- 9..... | W | 14-0 | H | 46,456 |
| 1963 | Nov. 2 | (Mud) | L | 7-22 | A | c55,738 |
| 1964 | Oct. 31 | (4:49) | L | 13-14 | H | 50,577 |
| 1965 | Oct. 9 | .8- | W | 34-0 | A | c57,533 |
| 1966 | Oct. 8 | .6- (N)(14:36) | W | 17-14 | H | 55,960 |
| 1967 | Oct. 21 | .1- | W | 23-6 | A | c58,754 |
| 1968 | Oct. 19 | .1- ... (5:07) | W | 14-7 | H | 60,990 |
| 1969 | Nov. 15 | .6- | W | 16-7 | A | 51,403 |
| 1970 | Oct. 17 | 11- ... (N) | W | 28-25 | H | 56,166 |
| 1971 | Nov. 13 | 15-19... (2:08) | W | 13-12 | A | c59,982 |
| 1972 | Oct. 21 | .1-18..... | W | 34-7 | H | 59,151 |
| 1973 | Nov. 17 | .9- | W | 42-19 | A | 55,500 |
| 1974 | Nov. 16 | .8- | W | 42-11 | H | 51,157 |
| 1975 | Nov. 15 | 13- (R)(8:23) | L | 7-8 | A | 53,700 |
| 1976 | Nov. 13 | .3- | W | 20-3 | H | 49,264 |
| 1977 | Nov. 12 | 14- | L | 10-28 | A | c59,501 |
| 1978 | Nov. 11 | .5-19..... (R) | W | 28-10 | H | 54,071 |
| 1979 | Nov. 10 | .4-15... (11:50) | W | 24-17 | A | c60,527 |
| 1980 | Nov. 15 | .2- ... (U) | L | 10-20 | H | 55,515 |
| 1981 | Nov. 14 | .3- | L | 3-13 | A | 47,347 |
| 1983 | Nov. 12 | -18..... | L | 0-24 | A | c60,690 |
| 1984 | Nov. 10 | 12- 1..... | W | 16-7 | H | 71,838 |

USC VS. PAC-10, NON-CONFERENCE RECORD

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-------------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1985 | Nov. 16 |(0:56) | L | 17-20 | A | c52,601 |
| 1986 | Sept. 27 | 12- 6..... | W | 20-10 | H | 58,023 |
| 1987 | Oct. 17 | ..... | W | 37-23 | A | c71,678 |
| 1988 | Oct. 15 | .3-16..... | W | 28-27 | H | 62,974 |
| 1989 | Oct. 7 | .9-..... | W | 24-16 | H | 58,410 |
| 1990 | Sept. 22 | .5-21..... | L | 0-31 | A | c72,617 |
| 1991 | Nov. 9 | - 2..... | L | 3-14 | H | 59,320 |
| 1992 | Oct. 3 | 20- 1..... | L | 10-17 | A | c73,275 |
| 1993 | Nov. 13 | -25..... | W | 22-17 | A | c72,202 |
| 1994 | Sept. 3 | 13-23...(7:14) | W | 24-17 | H | 54,538 |
| 1995 | Oct. 28 | 13-17...(SC-0:33) | T | 21-21 | A | c74,421 |
| 1996 | Nov. 2 | -21..... | L | 10-21 | H | 60,039 |
| 1997 | Nov. 1 | - 7..... | L | 0-27 | A | 73,401 |
| 1998 | Nov. 31 | ..... | W | 33-10 | H | 62,276 |
| 2001 | Oct. 6 | -11.....(0:00) | L | 24-27 | A | c72,946 |
| 2002 | Oct. 19 | 19-22..... | W | 41-21 | H | 52,961 |
| 2003 | Oct. 25 | .5-..... | W | 43-23 | A | c72,015 |
| 2004 | Oct. 23 | .1-..... | W | 38- 0 | H | 72,855 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
 *-1944 Rose Bowl

WASHINGTON STATE (52-8-4)

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|--------------------|---|------------|--------|---------|
| 1921 | Dec. 3 | ..... | W | 28- 7 | N1.... | 18,000 |
| 1922 | Nov. 30Th | ..... | W | 41- 3 | N2.... | 11,000 |
| 1925 | Nov. 28 |(U)(3:00) | L | 12-17 | H | 12,000 |
| 1926 | Oct. 9 | ..... | W | 16- 7 | H | 34,700 |
| 1927 | Nov. 19 | ..... | W | 27- 0 | H | 45,000 |
| 1928 | Nov. 17 | ..... | W | 27-13 | H | 33,000 |
| 1929 | Nov. 30 | ..... | W | 27- 7 | H | 55,000 |
| 1930 | Oct. 11 |(U) | L | 6- 7 | A | 22,000 |
| 1931 | Oct. 10 | ..... | W | 38- 6 | H | 30,000 |
| 1932 | Oct. 1 | ..... | W | 20- 0 | H | 55,000 |
| 1933 | Oct. 7 | ..... | W | 33- 0 | H | 65,000 |
| 1934 | Oct. 6 | ..... | L | 0-19 | H | 50,000 |
| 1935 | Nov. 16 | ..... | W | 20-10 | H | 45,000 |
| 1936 | Oct. 17 | ..... | T | 0- 0 | H | 25,000 |
| 1937 | Oct. 30 |(Fog) | T | 0- 0 | A | 8,700 |
| 1938 | Oct. 15 | ..... | W | 19- 6 | H | 35,000 |
| 1939 | Oct. 7 |(R) | W | 27- 0 | H | 38,000 |
| 1940 | Sept. 28 |(WS-8:40) | T | 14-14 | H | 40,000 |
| 1941 | Oct. 18 | ..... | W | 7- 6 | H | 40,000 |
| 1942 | Oct. 17 | -10..... | W | 26-12 | H | 33,000 |
| 1946 | Sept. 27 |(N)(0:05) | W | 13- 7 | H | 68,282 |
| 1947 | Sept. 27 | ..... | W | 21- 0 | H | 48,173 |
| 1949 | Oct. 1 | ..... | W | 35- 7 | H | 36,243 |
| 1950 | Oct. 7 |(SC-1:20) | T | 20-20 | A | 16,000 |
| 1951 | Sept. 22 | ..... | W | 31-21 | H | 28,876 |
| 1952 | Sept. 19 | 16-.....(N) | W | 35- 7 | H | 58,288 |
| 1953 | Sept. 19 | .8-..... | W | 29-13 | A | 19,000 |
| 1954 | Sept. 17 | 17-.....(N) | W | 39- 0 | H | 37,645 |
| 1955 | Sept. 17 | 13-..... | W | 50-12 | H | 35,384 |
| 1956 | Nov. 3 | 20-..... | W | 28-12 | A | 13,000 |
| 1957 | Oct. 26 | ..... | L | 12-13 | H | 24,902 |
| 1958 | Oct. 25 |(1:25) | W | 14- 6 | N3.... | 25,000 |
| 1967 | Sept. 15 | .7-.....(N) | W | 49- 0 | H | 44,364 |
| 1969 | Nov. 8 | .6-..... | W | 28- 7 | H | 47,158 |
| 1970 | Nov. 7 | ..... | W | 70-33 | N3.... | 14,500 |
| 1971 | Nov. 6 | 17-..... | W | 30-20 | H | 57,432 |
| 1972 | Nov. 4 | .1-..... | W | 44- 3 | N4.... | 46,000 |
| 1973 | Oct. 13 | .4-..... | W | 46-35 | H | 50,975 |
| 1974 | Oct. 12 | .7-.....(N) | W | 54- 7 | N3.... | 32,000 |
| 1975 | Oct. 11 | .3-..... | W | 28-10 | H | 47,468 |
| 1976 | Oct. 9 | 11-.....(N) | W | 23-14 | N5.... | 37,268 |
| 1977 | Sept. 30 | .2-.....(N) | W | 41- 7 | H | 61,809 |
| 1979 | Oct. 6 | .1-..... | W | 50-21 | H | 55,117 |
| 1981 | Oct. 31 | .4-14..... | W | 41-17 | H | 60,972 |
| 1983 | Oct. 8 | ..... | W | 38-17 | H | 43,106 |
| 1984 | Oct. 6 | ..... | W | 29-27 | A | 33,000 |
| 1985 | Nov. 2 | ..... | W | 31-13 | H | 46,954 |
| 1986 | Oct. 11 | .9-..... | L | 14-34 | A | 26,000 |
| 1987 | Oct. 31 |(R) | W | 42- 7 | H | 24,834 |
| 1989 | Sept. 30 | 11-19...(0:04) | W | 18-17 | A | c38,434 |
| 1990 | Oct. 6 | 15-.....(N) | W | 30-17 | H | 59,357 |
| 1991 | Oct. 12 | ..... | W | 34-27 | A | 23,997 |
| 1992 | Oct. 24 | 15-13..... | W | 31-21 | H | 54,038 |
| 1993 | Sept. 25 |(N) | W | 34- 3 | H | 48,471 |
| 1994 | Nov. 5 | 22-16...(Cold) | W | 23-10 | A | 36,686 |
| 1995 | Oct. 14 | .5-..... | W | 26-14 | H | 51,131 |
| 1996 | Oct. 26 | ...(Cold)(2:05)(N) | W | 29-24 | A | 33,111 |
| 1997 | Sept. 13 | 23-.....(4:18) | L | 21-28 | H | 51,655 |
| 1998 | Oct. 17 |(Cold)(N) | W | 42-14 | A | 31,178 |
| 1999 | Nov. 13 | ..... | W | 31-28 | A | 23,065 |
| 2000 | Nov. 11 | ..... | L | 27-33 | H | 40,565 |
| 2002 | Oct. 5 | 18-17 (WS-1:50) | L | 27-30(1OT) | A | c36,861 |
| 2003 | Nov. 1 | .3- 6..... | W | 43-16 | H | 82,478 |
| 2004 | Oct. 30 | .1-.....(Cold) | W | 42-12 | A | c35,117 |

N1-Tournament Park, Pasadena, California
 N2-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
 N3-Spokane Memorial (Joe Albi) Stadium, Spokane, Washington
 N4-Husky Stadium, Seattle, Washington
 N5-Kingdome, Seattle, Washington

Non-Conference Record

The information in this opponents' year-by-year section is, reading from left to right: (1) year; (2) date (with "Th" indicating a game played on Thanksgiving Day); (3) AP ranking going into the game, with USC's given first, and USC's opponent's given second; (4) other miscellaneous information ("N" for night game if contest began after 5:00 p.m. local time, "U" for upset if the result was considered a significant upset, time remaining in the game if a late score resulted in a win or tie, and weather conditions, with "R" indicating most of the game was played in the rain and "Sn" indicating most of the game was played in snow conditions); (5) game result (W, L or T); (6) game score, with USC's given first; (7) game site (home, away or neutral); and (8) attendance. It was compiled by Michael J. Glenn. USC appreciates his invaluable efforts.

NOTRE DAME (28-42-5)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|-----------------|---|-------|--------|----------|
| 1926 | Dec. 4 |(2:00) | L | 12-13 | H | c74,378 |
| 1927 | Nov. 26 | ..... | L | 6- 7 | N1.... | c120,000 |
| 1928 | Dec. 1 | ..... | W | 27-14 | H | c72,632 |
| 1929 | Nov. 16 | ..... | L | 12-13 | N1.... | c112,912 |
| 1930 | Dec. 6 | ..... | L | 0-27 | H | c73,967 |
| 1931 | Nov. 21 |(1:00) | W | 16-14 | A | c50,731 |
| 1932 | Dec. 10 | ..... | W | 13- 0 | H | c93,924 |
| 1933 | Nov. 25 | ..... | W | 19- 0 | A | 25,037 |
| 1934 | Dec. 8 | ..... | L | 0-14 | H | 45,568 |
| 1935 | Nov. 23 |(Cold) | L | 13-20 | A | 38,305 |
| 1936 | Dec. 5 | - 8..... | T | 13-13 | H | 71,201 |
| 1937 | Nov. 27 | - 9...(1:45) | L | 6-13 | A | 28,920 |
| 1938 | Dec. 3 | .8- 1.....(U) | W | 13- 0 | H | c97,146 |
| 1939 | Nov. 25 | .4- 7...(Cold) | W | 20-12 | A | c54,799 |
| 1940 | Dec. 7 | ..... | L | 6-10 | H | 85,808 |
| 1941 | Nov. 22 | - 4..... | L | 18-20 | A | c54,967 |
| 1942 | Nov. 28 | 14- 8..... | L | 0-13 | H | 94,519 |
| 1946 | Nov. 30 | 16- 2..... | L | 6-26 | A | c55,298 |
| 1947 | Dec. 6 | .3- 1..... | L | 7-38 | H | c104,953 |
| 1948 | Dec. 4 | - 2(ND-0:35) | T | 14-14 | H | c100,571 |
| 1949 | Nov. 26 | 17- 1...(Cold) | L | 0-32 | A | c57,214 |
| 1950 | Dec. 2 | ..... | W | 9- 7 | H | 70,177 |
| 1951 | Dec. 1 | 20- (R)(6:00) | L | 12-19 | H | 55,783 |
| 1952 | Nov. 29 | .2- 7(U)(Cold) | L | 0- 9 | A | c58,394 |
| 1953 | Nov. 28 | 20- 2..... | L | 14-48 | H | 97,952 |
| 1954 | Nov. 27 | 17- 4(R)(5:57) | L | 17-23 | A | c56,438 |
| 1955 | Nov. 26 | - 5.....(U) | W | 42-20 | H | 94,892 |
| 1956 | Dec. 1 | 17-..... | W | 28-20 | H | 64,538 |
| 1957 | Nov. 30 | -12.....(Sn) | L | 12-40 | A | 54,793 |
| 1958 | Nov. 29 | -18..... | L | 13-20 | H | 66,903 |
| 1959 | Nov. 28 | .7- (U)(Cold) | L | 6-16 | A | 48,682 |
| 1960 | Nov. 26 |(U)(R) | L | 0-17 | H | 28,297 |
| 1961 | Oct. 14 | - 8.....(R) | L | 0-30 | A | 50,427 |
| 1962 | Dec. 1 | .1-..... | W | 25- 0 | H | 81,676 |
| 1963 | Oct. 12 | .7- (U)(6:28) | L | 14-17 | A | c59,135 |
| 1964 | Nov. 28 | - 1(U)(1:33) | W | 20-17 | H | 83,840 |
| 1965 | Oct. 23 | .4- 7.....(R) | L | 7-28 | A | c59,235 |
| 1966 | Nov. 26 | 10- 1..... | L | 0-51 | H | 88,520 |
| 1967 | Oct. 14 | .1- 5..... | W | 24- 7 | A | c59,075 |
| 1968 | Nov. 30 | .2- 9(SC-10:14) | T | 21-21 | H | 82,659 |
| 1969 | Oct. 18 | .3-11(ND-6:51) | T | 14-14 | A | c59,075 |
| 1970 | Nov. 28 | - 4.....(R)(U) | W | 38-28 | H | 64,694 |
| 1971 | Oct. 23 | - 6.....(U) | W | 28-14 | A | c59,075 |
| 1972 | Dec. 2 | .1-10..... | W | 45-23 | H | 75,243 |
| 1973 | Oct. 27 | .6- 8.....(R) | L | 14-23 | A | c59,075 |
| 1974 | Nov. 30 | .6- 5..... | W | 55-24 | H | 83,552 |
| 1975 | Oct. 25 | .3-14..... | W | 24-17 | A | c59,075 |
| 1976 | Nov. 27 | .3-13..... | W | 17-13 | H | 76,561 |
| 1977 | Oct. 22 | .5-11..... | L | 19-49 | A | c59,075 |
| 1978 | Nov. 25 | .3- 8...(0:02) | W | 27-25 | H | 84,256 |
| 1979 | Oct. 20 | .4- 9..... | W | 42-23 | A | c59,075 |
| 1980 | Dec. 6 | 17- 2..... | W | 20- 3 | H | 82,663 |
| 1981 | Oct. 24 | .5-...(4:52) | W | 14- 7 | A | c59,075 |
| 1982 | Nov. 27 | 17-...(0:48) | W | 17-13 | H | 76,459 |
| 1983 | Oct. 22 | ..... | L | 6-27 | A | c59,075 |
| 1984 | Nov. 24 | 14-.....(R) | L | 7-19 | H | 66,342 |
| 1985 | Oct. 26 | ..... | L | 3-37 | A | c59,075 |
| 1986 | Nov. 29 | 17-...(0:00) | L | 37-38 | H | 70,614 |
| 1987 | Oct. 24 | -10..... | L | 15-26 | A | c59,075 |
| 1988 | Nov. 26 | .2- 1..... | L | 10-27 | H | c93,829 |
| 1989 | Oct. 21 | .9- 1...(5:18) | L | 24-28 | A | c59,075 |
| 1990 | Nov. 24 | 18- 7.....(N) | L | 6-10 | H | c91,639 |
| 1991 | Oct. 26 | - 5..... | L | 20-24 | A | c59,075 |
| 1992 | Nov. 28 | 19- 5.....(N) | L | 23-31 | H | c90,063 |

NON-CONFERENCE RECORD

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|-----------------------|---|------------|--------|---------|
| 1993 | Oct. 23 | - 2..... | L | 13-31 | A | c59,075 |
| 1994 | Nov. 26 | 17- (N)(Cold)(SC4:53) | T | 17-17 | H | c90,217 |
| 1995 | Oct. 21 | .5-17.....(R) | L | 10-38 | A | c59,075 |
| 1996 | Nov. 30 | -10 (N)(U)(SC-1:50) | W | 27-20(1OT) | H | c90,296 |
| 1997 | Oct. 18 |(1:05) | W | 20-17 | A | c80,225 |
| 1998 | Nov. 28 | - 9.....(N) | W | 10- 0 | H | 90,096 |
| 1999 | Oct. 16 |(R)(2:40) | L | 24-25 | A | c80,012 |
| 2000 | Nov. 25 | -11..... | L | 21-38 | H | 81,342 |
| 2001 | Oct. 20 | ..... | L | 16-27 | A | c80,795 |
| 2002 | Nov. 30 | .6- 7.....(N) | W | 44-13 | H | c91,432 |
| 2003 | Oct. 18 | .5- | W | 45-14 | A | c80,795 |
| 2004 | Nov. 27 | .1- ....(N)(R) | W | 41-10 | H | c92,611 |

N1-Soldier Field, Chicago, Illinois

INDEPENDENTS/INACTIVES/OTHERS (19-5-0) (not including Notre Dame or Southland teams)

CARNEGIE TECH (1-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|-------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1929 | Dec. 14 | | W | 45-13 | H | 65,000 |
|------|---------|-------|---|-------|--------|--------|

DENVER (1-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1930 | Nov. 1 | | W | 33-13 | H | 18,000 |
|------|--------|-------|---|-------|--------|--------|

NAVY (2-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-----------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1949 | Sept. 24 | ..... | W | 42-20 | H | 62,787 |
| 1950 | Oct. 21 | ..... | L | 14-27 | N1.... | 24,300 |
| 1962 | Nov. 17 | .2- | W | 13- 6 | H | 51,701 |

N1-Memorial Stadium, Baltimore, Maryland

PACIFIC (6-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1934 | Sept. 29 | ..... | W | 6- 0 | H | 35,000 |
| 1935 | Oct. 5 | ..... | W | 19- 7 | H | 35,000 |
| 1937 | Sept. 25 | ..... | W | 40- 0 | H | 35,000 |
| 1943 | Oct. 23 | .7- 6..... | W | 6- 0 | H | 65,000 |
| 1944 | Sept. 30 | ..... | W | 18- 6 | H | 30,000 |
| 1945 | Oct. 20 | 14- | W | 52- 0 | H | 10,000 |

ST. MARY'S (5-4-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1915 | Oct. 16 | ..... | W | 47- 3 | H | |
| 1917 | Oct. 27 |(5:00) | L | 0- 7 | H | |
| 1924 | Nov. 8 |(U) | L | 10-14 | H | 35,000 |
| 1925 | Dec. 12 | ..... | W | 12- 0 | H | 25,000 |
| 1928 | Oct. 13 | ..... | W | 19- 6 | H | 40,000 |
| 1931 | Sept. 26 |(U) | L | 7-13 | H | 70,000 |
| 1933 | Oct. 14 | ..... | W | 14- 7 | H | 85,000 |
| 1944 | Oct. 28 | ..... | W | 34- 7 | H | 20,000 |
| 1945 | Nov. 3 | - 8..... | L | 0-26 | H | 76,378 |

SAN FRANCISCO (1-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|-----------|---|-------|--------|-------|
| 1943 | Oct. 16 | .8- | W | 34- 0 | A | 6,000 |
|------|---------|-----------|---|-------|--------|-------|

SANTA CLARA (3-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1925 | Nov. 7 | ..... | W | 29- 9 | H | 25,000 |
| 1926 | Oct. 2 | ..... | W | 42- 0 | H | 27,400 |
| 1927 | Oct. 1 | ..... | W | 52-12 | H | 35,000 |

(NOTE: Carnegie Tech merged with the Mellon Institute of Research in 1967 and is now known as Carnegie Mellon. The Pittsburgh, Penn., school plays Division III football in the University Athletic Association. The University of Denver discontinued football in 1961. The University of Pacific in Stockton, Calif., dropped football in December of 1995. St. Mary's in Moraga, Calif., plays football as a Division I-AA independent. The University of San Francisco dropped football from 1952 through 1958, and then permanently discontinued the sport after 1971. The University of Santa Clara dropped football in 1994.)

ATLANTIC COAST (10-6-0)

BOSTON COLLEGE (2-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1987 | Sept. 19 | ..... | W | 23-17 | H | 46,205 |
| 1988 | Sept. 1 | .8- ....(N) | W | 34- 7 | A | c32,000 |

CLEMSON (1-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|-----------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1966 | Oct. 22 | .5- | W | 30- 0 | H | 44,614 |
|------|---------|-----------|---|-------|--------|--------|

DUKE (3-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1938 | Jan. 2* | .7- 3...(0:40) | W | 7- 3 | N1.... | c89,452 |
| 1962 | Sept. 22 | - 8.....(U) | W | 14- 7 | H | 26,400 |
| 1975 | Sept. 12 | .4- ....(N) | W | 35- 7 | H | 56,727 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-1939 Rose Bowl

FLORIDA STATE (0-2-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-----------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1997 | Sept. 6 | 23- 3(N)(10:40) | L | 7-14 | H | 72,783 |
| 1998 | Sept. 26 | 17-10..... | L | 10-30 | A | 79,815 |

GEORGIA TECH (2-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-----------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1961 | Sept. 22 |(N) | L | 7-27 | H | 36,950 |
| 1969 | Oct. 25 | .7- | W | 29-18 | H | 53,341 |
| 1973 | Sept. 22 | .1- | W | 23- 6 | A | 58,228 |

MIAMI (1-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|----------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1966 | Oct. 28 | .5- (N)(14:56) | L | 7-10 | A | 51,156 |
| 1968 | Oct. 5 | .2-13.....(N) | W | 28- 3 | H | 71,189 |

NORTH CAROLINA (0-2-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|------------|---|------|--------|--------|
| 1958 | Oct. 3 |(N) | L | 7- 8 | H | 43,238 |
| 1993 | Aug. 29* | 19-20..(N) | L | 9-31 | N1.... | 49,309 |

N1-Anaheim Stadium, Anaheim, California

*-Disneyland Pigskin Classic

VIRGINIA TECH (1-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 2004 | Aug. 28* | .1- ....(N) | W | 24-13 | N1.... | c91,665 |
|------|----------|-------------|---|-------|--------|---------|

N1-FedEx Field, Landover, Maryland

*-Black Coaches Association Football Classic

(NOTE: Duke, the Southern Conference champion when it played USC in the 1939 Rose Bowl, was a charter member of the Atlantic Coast Conference in 1953. Georgia Tech, a 1921 charter member of the Southern Conference, left to become a charter member of the Southeastern Conference in 1933, withdrew from the Southeastern Conference in 1964, and joined the ACC in 1978. Florida State withdrew from the Southern Independent Conference to join the ACC in 1991. Miami, originally an independent, became a charter member of the Big East Conference in 1991 before joining the ACC in 2004. Virginia Tech joined the ACC in 2004 from the Big East, where it was a charter member in 1991, and played its first game as an ACC member against USC. Boston College, an independent prior to becoming a charter member of the Big East Conference in 1991, joined the ACC in 2005.)

BIG EAST (9-4-0)

PITTSBURGH (6-4-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1929 | Jan. 1* | ..... | W | 47-14 | N1.... | c72,000 |
| 1932 | Jan. 2+ | ..... | W | 35- 0 | N1.... | 78,874 |
| 1934 | Oct. 13 | ..... | L | 6-20 | A | 55,000 |
| 1935 | Dec. 14 | ..... | L | 7-12 | H | 35,000 |
| 1954 | Sept. 24 | 15- ....(N) | W | 27- 7 | H | 50,253 |
| 1957 | Oct. 4 |(N) | L | 14-20 | H | 43,489 |
| 1959 | Sept. 25 | 11- ....(N) | W | 23- 0 | H | 34,172 |
| 1961 | Nov. 18 | ..... | L | 9-10 | A | 34,820 |
| 1965 | Nov. 13 | .6- | W | 28- 0 | H | 40,339 |
| 1974 | Sept. 28 | 18- 8..... | W | 16- 7 | A | 52,934 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-1930 Rose Bowl

+ -1933 Rose Bowl

SYRACUSE (2-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1924 | Dec. 6 | ..... | W | 16- 0 | H | 45,000 |
| 1990 | Aug. 31* | .9- ....(N) | W | 34-16 | N1.... | 57,293 |

N1-Giants Stadium, East Rutherford, New Jersey

*-Kickoff Classic VIII

WEST VIRGINIA (1-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-----------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1959 | Nov. 7 | .6- | W | 36- 0 | H | 34,066 |
|------|--------|-----------|---|-------|--------|--------|

(NOTE: Pittsburgh, Syracuse, and West Virginia were all independents prior to becoming charter members of the Big East Conference in 1991.)

NON-CONFERENCE RECORD

BIG SKY (5-0-0)

MONTANA (5-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|-------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1925 | Nov. 14 | ..... | W | 27- 7 | H | 25,000 |
| 1926 | Nov. 25Th | ..... | W | 61- 0 | H | 18,600 |
| 1931 | Nov. 14 | ..... | W | 69- 0 | H | 25,000 |
| 1935 | Sept. 28 | ..... | W | 9- 0 | H | 25,000 |
| 1942 | Dec. 5 | ..... | W | 38- 0 | H | 25,000 |

(NOTE: Montana, a 1963 charter member of the Division I-AA Big Sky Conference, was a member of the Pacific Coast Conference from 1924 until 1950.)

BIG TEN (63-27-2)

ILLINOIS (10-2-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1935 | Oct. 12 | ..... | L | 0-19 | H | 60,000 |
| 1936 | Oct. 10 |(R) | W | 24- 6 | A | 40,000 |
| 1939 | Oct. 14 | ..... | W | 26- 0 | H | 60,000 |
| 1940 | Oct. 12 | ..... | W | 13- 7 | A | 30,125 |
| 1961 | Oct. 28 | ..... | W | 14-10 | H | 28,694 |
| 1962 | Oct. 27 | .4- | W | 28-16 | A | 31,375 |
| 1971 | Sept. 25 | 16- .....(N) | W | 28- 0 | H | 49,390 |
| 1972 | Sept. 23 | .1- | W | 55-20 | A | 61,277 |
| 1985 | Sept. 7 | .6-11..... | W | 20-10 | A | c76,369 |
| 1986 | Sept. 13 | ..... | W | 31-16 | H | 51,496 |
| 1989 | Sept. 4 | .5-22(N)(2:19) | L | 13-14 | H | 54,622 |
| 1996 | Sept. 7 | 19- | W | 55- 3 | A | 56,504 |

INDIANA (4-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|--------------|---|-------|--------|----------|
| 1953 | Oct. 2 | .7- .....(N) | W | 27-14 | H | 49,578 |
| 1967 | Jan. 1* | .1- 4..... | W | 14- 3 | N1.... | c102,946 |
| 1981 | Sept. 19 | .2- | W | 21- 0 | A | 51,167 |
| 1982 | Sept. 18 | 19- | W | 28- 7 | H | 50,724 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
*-1968 Rose Bowl

IOWA (7-2-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|------------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1925 | Nov. 21 | ..... | W | 18- 0 | H | 66,000 |
| 1950 | Sept. 29 | 12-(N)(U)(10:00) | L | 14-20 | H | 45,167 |
| 1961 | Oct. 7 | - 1..... | L | 34-35 | H | 30,263 |
| 1962 | Oct. 6 | .6- | W | 7- 0 | A | 55,300 |
| 1970 | Sept. 26 | .7- | W | 48- 0 | A | 56,131 |
| 1974 | Oct. 5 | .9- | W | 41- 3 | H | 52,095 |
| 1975 | Oct. 4 | .3- | W | 27-16 | A | 54,600 |
| 1976 | Oct. 2 | 13- .....(N) | W | 55- 0 | H | 55,518 |
| 2002 | Jan. 2* | .5- 3.....(N) | W | 38-17 | N1.... | c75,971 |

N1- Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Florida
*-2003 Orange Bowl

MICHIGAN (5-4-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-----------------|---|-------|--------|----------|
| 1947 | Jan. 1* | .8- 2..... | L | 0-49 | N1.... | c93,000 |
| 1957 | Sept. 28 | -10..... | L | 6-16 | H | 44,739 |
| 1958 | Sept. 27 | ..... | L | 19-20 | A | 77,005 |
| 1969 | Jan. 1* | .5- 7..... | W | 10- 3 | N1.... | c103,878 |
| 1976 | Jan. 1* | .3- 2..... | W | 14- 6 | N1.... | c106,182 |
| 1978 | Jan. 1* | .3- 5..... | W | 17-10 | N1.... | c105,629 |
| 1988 | Jan. 1* | .5-11..... | L | 14-22 | N1.... | c101,688 |
| 1989 | Jan. 1* | 12- 3....(1:10) | W | 17-10 | N1.... | c103,450 |
| 2003 | Jan. 1* | .1- 4..... | W | 28-14 | N1.... | c93,849 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
*-Rose Bowl of the following calendar year

MICHIGAN STATE (4-4-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-----------------|---|-------|--------|----------|
| 1963 | Oct. 4 | .8- (N)(8:03) | W | 13-10 | H | 59,137 |
| 1964 | Oct. 3 | .2- | L | 7-17 | A | 70,102 |
| 1967 | Sept. 30 | .2- | W | 21-17 | A | c75,287 |
| 1972 | Sept. 30 | .1- .....(N) | W | 51- 6 | H | 63,934 |
| 1978 | Sept. 29 | .3- .....(N) | W | 30- 9 | H | 65,319 |
| 1987 | Sept. 7 | 19-17.....(N) | L | 13-27 | A | c77,922 |
| 1987 | Jan. 1* | 16- 8....(4:14) | L | 17-20 | N1.... | c103,847 |
| 1990 | Dec. 31+ | 21-22..... | L | 16-17 | N2.... | 50,562 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
N2-Sun Bowl, El Paso, Texas
*-1988 Rose Bowl
+-1990 John Hancock Bowl

MINNESOTA (4-1-1)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|------------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1953 | Sept. 26 | .8- | W | 17- 7 | H | 66,698 |
| 1955 | Oct. 29 | 10- .....(Sn) | L | 19-25 | A | c64,592 |
| 1965 | Sept. 17 | .7- (N)(SC-6:24) | T | 20-20 | H | 58,497 |
| 1968 | Sept. 21 | .2-16.....(R) | W | 29-20 | A | c60,820 |
| 1979 | Sept. 22 | .1- | W | 48-14 | H | 61,766 |
| 1980 | Sept. 27 | .5- | W | 24- 7 | A | c55,115 |

NORTHWESTERN (5-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|--------------|---|-------|--------|----------|
| 1952 | Sept. 26 | 16- .....(N) | W | 31- 0 | H | 59,756 |
| 1954 | Oct. 2 | .9..... | W | 12- 7 | A | 30,725 |
| 1968 | Sept. 28 | .3- | W | 24- 7 | A | 47,277 |
| 1969 | Sept. 27 | .5- .....(N) | W | 48- 6 | H | 56,589 |
| 1995 | Jan. 1* | 17- 3..... | W | 41-32 | N1.... | c100,102 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
*-1996 Rose Bowl

OHIO STATE (11-9-1)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-----------------|---|-------|--------|----------|
| 1937 | Oct. 9 |(9:00) | W | 13-12 | H | 65,000 |
| 1938 | Oct. 8 | ..... | W | 14- 7 | A | 62,778 |
| 1941 | Oct. 4 | ..... | L | 0-33 | H | 65,000 |
| 1942 | Oct. 10 | - 1..... | L | 12-28 | A | 56,436 |
| 1946 | Oct. 5 | ..... | L | 0-21 | H | 80,047 |
| 1947 | Oct. 11 | 20- | W | 32- 0 | A | 76,559 |
| 1948 | Oct. 2 | ..... | L | 0-20 | A | 75,102 |
| 1949 | Oct. 8 | .8-11..... | T | 13-13 | H | 62,877 |
| 1954 | Jan. 1* | 17- 1.....(R) | L | 7-20 | N1.... | 89,191 |
| 1959 | Oct. 2 | 11-14.....(N) | W | 17- 0 | H | 49,592 |
| 1960 | Oct. 1 | - 9..... | L | 0-20 | A | c83,204 |
| 1963 | Oct. 19 | - 4..... | W | 32- 3 | H | 61,883 |
| 1964 | Oct. 17 | - 2..... | L | 0-17 | A | c84,315 |
| 1968 | Jan. 1* | .2- 1..... | L | 16-27 | N1.... | c102,063 |
| 1972 | Jan. 1* | .1- 3..... | W | 42-17 | N1.... | c106,869 |
| 1973 | Jan. 1* | .7- 4..... | L | 21-42 | N1.... | c105,267 |
| 1974 | Jan. 1* | .5- 3....(2:03) | W | 18-17 | N1.... | c106,721 |
| 1979 | Jan. 1* | .3- 1....(1:32) | W | 17-16 | N1.... | c105,526 |
| 1984 | Jan. 1* | 18- 6..... | W | 20-17 | N1.... | c102,594 |
| 1989 | Sept. 23 | 12-20..... | W | 42- 3 | H | 69,876 |
| 1990 | Sept. 29 | 18-12.....(R) | W | 35-26 | A | c89,422 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
*-Rose Bowl of the following calendar year

PENN STATE (4-4-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1922 | Jan. 1* | ..... | W | 14- 3 | N1.... | 43,000 |
| 1981 | Jan. 1+ | .8- 7..... | L | 10-26 | N2.... | c71,053 |
| 1990 | Sept. 15 | .6- | W | 19-14 | H | 70,594 |
| 1991 | Sept. 14 | - 5....(N)(U) | W | 21-10 | H | 64,758 |
| 1993 | Sept. 11 | -15..... | L | 20-21 | A | c95,992 |
| 1994 | Sept. 10 | 24- 8..... | L | 14-38 | A | c96,463 |
| 1996 | Aug. 25= | .7-11..... | L | 7-24 | N3.... | c77,716 |
| 2000 | Aug. 27% | 15-22..... | W | 29- 5 | N3.... | c78,902 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
N2-Sun Devil Stadium, Tempe, Arizona
N3-Giants Stadium, East Rutherford, New Jersey

*-1923 Rose Bowl
+-1982 Fiesta Bowl
=-Kickoff Classic XIV
%-Kickoff Classic XVIII

PURDUE (3-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-----------|---|--------|--------|----------|
| 1966 | Jan. 1* | - 7..... | L | 13-14 | N1.... | c100,807 |
| 1975 | Sept. 27 | .3- | W | 19- 6 | H | 56,170 |
| 1976 | Sept. 25 | 19- | W | 31-13 | A | 65,425 |
| 1998 | Aug. 30 | ..... | W | 27-17+ | H | 56,623 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
*-1967 Rose Bowl
+-Pigskin Classic IX

WISCONSIN (6-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---------------|---|-------|--------|----------|
| 1952 | Jan. 1* | .5-11..... | W | 7- 0 | N1.... | c101,500 |
| 1955 | Oct. 14 | 16- 6.....(N) | W | 33-21 | H | 75,114 |
| 1956 | Oct. 6 | 10- | W | 13- 6 | A | 52,944 |
| 1962 | Jan. 1+ | .1- 2..... | W | 42-37 | N1.... | c98,698 |
| 1965 | Sept. 25 | ..... | W | 26- 6 | A | 52,706 |
| 1966 | Sept. 24 | .5- .....(N) | W | 38- 3 | H | 52,325 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
*-1953 Rose Bowl
+-1963 Rose Bowl

(NOTE: Penn State was an independent until it joined the Big Ten in 1993.)

NON-CONFERENCE RECORD

BIG 12 (27-8-2)

BAYLOR (3-2-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1959 | Nov. 14 | .4- | W | 17- 8 | H | 43,832 |
| 1960 | Nov. 12 |(R) | L | 14-35 | A | 23,000 |
| 1985 | Sept. 21 | .3- .....(N) | L | 13-20 | H | 53,246 |
| 1986 | Sept. 20 | - 9.....(0:00) | W | 17-14 | A | 35,000 |
| 1994 | Sept. 24 | 19- .....(N) | W | 37-27 | H | 45,762 |

COLORADO (5-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-----------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1927 | Nov. 12 | ..... | W | 46- 7 | H | 25,000 |
| 1963 | Sept. 21 | .1- .....(R) | W | 14- 0 | A | 27,000 |
| 1964 | Sept. 18 |(N) | W | 21- 0 | H | 39,173 |
| 2000 | Sept. 9 | 11- ..(N)(0:13) | W | 17-14 | H | 65,153 |
| 2002 | Sept. 14 | 17-18..... | W | 40-3 | A | c53,119 |

KANSAS (0-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|--------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1983 | Sept. 24 | 10- .....(U) | L | 20-26 | H | 49,255 |
|------|----------|--------------|---|-------|--------|--------|

KANSAS STATE (0-2-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 2001 | Sept. 8 | -12..... | L | 6-10 | H | 69,959 |
| 2002 | Sept. 21 | 11-25.....(N) | L | 20-27 | A | 49,276 |

MISSOURI (2-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|--------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1924 | Dec. 25* | ..... | W | 20- 7 | H | 47,000 |
| 1976 | Sept. 11 | .8- .....(N) | L | 25-46 | H | 49,535 |
| 1977 | Sept. 10 | .4- | W | 27-10 | A | c65,298 |

*-1924 Christmas Festival

NEBRASKA (1-0-1)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|
| 1969 | Sept. 20 | .5- | W | 31-21 | A | c67,058 |
| 1970 | Sept. 19 | .3- 9(N)(SC-6:44) | T21-21 | | H | 73,768 |

OKLAHOMA (6-2-1)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|------------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1963 | Sept. 28 | .1- 3..... | L | 12-17 | H | 39,345 |
| 1964 | Sept. 26 | - 2..... | W | 40-14 | A | 61,700 |
| 1971 | Oct. 2 | 17- 8..... | L | 20-33 | A | 61,826 |
| 1973 | Sept. 29 | .1- 8.....(N) | T | 7- 7 | H | 84,016 |
| 1981 | Sept. 26 | .1- 2.....(0:02) | W | 28-24 | H | 85,651 |
| 1982 | Sept. 25 | 18- | W | 12- 0 | A | c75,008 |
| 1988 | Sept. 24 | .4- 3..... | W | 23- 7 | H | 86,124 |
| 1992 | Sept. 19 | -13.....(U) | W | 20-10 | A | c70,215 |
| 2004 | Jan. 4* | .1- 2.....(N)) | W | 55-19 | N1.... | c77,912 |

N1-Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Florida

*-2005 Orange Bowl, BCS Championship Game

TEXAS (4-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1955 | Sept. 30 | .9- .....(N) | W | 19- 7 | H | 62,033 |
| 1956 | Sept. 22 | 15- .....(N) | W | 44-20 | A | 47,000 |
| 1966 | Sept. 17 | .9- | W | 10- 6 | A | 42,000 |
| 1967 | Sept. 23 | .4- 5.....(N) | W | 17-13 | H | 67,705 |

TEXAS A&M (3-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1964 | Oct. 10 |(N) | W | 31- 7 | H | 42,295 |
| 1975 | Dec. 22* | - 2.....(N) | W | 20- 0 | N1.... | 52,129 |
| 1977 | Dec. 31+ | 20-17.....(N) | W | 47-28 | N2.... | c52,842 |

N1-Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium, Memphis, Tennessee

N2-Astrodome, Houston, Texas

*-1975 Liberty Bowl

+ -1977 Bluebonnet Bowl

TEXAS TECH (3-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|--------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1978 | Sept. 9 | .9- | W | 17- 9 | H | 50,321 |
| 1979 | Sept. 8 | .1- .....(N) | W | 21- 7 | A | c52,991 |
| 1994 | Jan. 2* | 21- | W | 55-14 | N1.... | c70,218 |

N1-Cotton Bowl, Dallas, Texas

*-1995 Cotton Bowl

(NOTE: Kansas, Missouri and Nebraska were 1907 charter members of the Missouri Valley Intercollegiate Athletic Association (MVIAA). In 1928, these 3 schools, along with Oklahoma, which had joined the MVIAA in 1920, became charter members of the Big Six, which became the Big Seven when Colorado joined in 1948, the Big Eight in 1958, and the Big 12 in 1996. Colorado was a member of the Rocky Mountain Faculty Athletic Conference from 1910 to 1936, and the Mountain States Conference (Skyline) from 1937 to 1947. Baylor, Texas and Texas A&M, which joined the Big 12 in 1996, were charter members in 1914, along with Oklahoma, in the Southwest Athletic Conference (later known as the Southwest Conference). Texas Tech, a member of the Southwest Conference beginning in 1960, also joined the Big 12 in 1996.)

CONFERENCE USA (11-2-1)

ARMY (2-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------|----------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1951 | Nov. 3 | .7- ....(Cold) | W | 28- 6 | N1.... | 16,508 |
| 1952 | Oct. 4 | .7- | W | 22- 0 | H | 48,433 |

N1-Yankee Stadium, New York, New York

HOUSTON (3-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|--------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1993 | Sept. 4 | ..... | W | 49- 7 | H | 49,438 |
| 1995 | Sept. 16 | .6- .....(N) | W | 45-10 | H | 50,279 |
| 1996 | Sept. 21 | 15- | W | 26- 9 | A | 21,035 |

MEMPHIS STATE (0-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|--------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1991 | Sept. 2 | 16- .....(U) | L | 10-24 | H | 55,637 |
|------|---------|--------------|---|-------|--------|--------|

RICE (2-0-1)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1947 | Oct. 4 |(SC-2:10) | T | 7- 7 | H | 64,231 |
| 1948 | Oct. 9 | ..... | W | 7- 0 | H | 49,531 |
| 1971 | Sept. 18 | 17- .....(N) | W | 24- 0 | A | 22,000 |

SMU (2-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|--------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1961 | Sept. 29 |(N) | W | 21-16 | H | 29,148 |
| 1962 | Sept. 29 | .9- .....(N) | W | 33- 3 | A | 14,000 |

TULANE (2-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1931 | Jan. 1* | ..... | W | 21-12 | N1.... | c75,562 |
| 1942 | Sept. 26 | ..... | L | 13-27 | H | 45,000 |
| 1946 | Dec. 21 | ..... | W | 20-13 | A | 25,000 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-1932 Rose Bowl

(NOTE: Conference USA began football play in 1996, with Houston, Memphis and Tulane among its charter members. Houston was a Southwest Conference member from 1976 to 1995. Memphis, known as Memphis State prior to 1994, was, in football, a Division I-A independent. Tulane joined the Southern Conference in 1922, but withdrew to become a charter member of the Southeastern Conference, from which it withdrew in 1966, maintaining independent status until 1995. Army was an independent until it joined Conference USA in 1999. Rice was a 1914 charter member of the Southwest Conference and SMU joined the SWC in 1918, then both joined the Western Athletic Conference in 1996 before becoming CUSA members in 2005.)

MOUNTAIN WEST (15-6-1)

BYU (2-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|--------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 2003 | Sept. 6 | .4- | W | 35-18 | H | 75,315 |
| 2004 | Sept. 18 | .1- .....(N) | W | 42-10 | A | 63,467 |

COLORADO STATE (1-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|--------------|---|------|--------|--------|
| 2004 | Sept. 11 | .1- .....(N) | W | 49-0 | H | 85,521 |
|------|----------|--------------|---|------|--------|--------|

SAN DIEGO STATE (2-0-1)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1992 | Sept. 5* |(SC-5:45) | T | 31-31 | A | 52,168 |
| 1998 | Sept. 12 | 22- .....(N) | W | 35-6 | H | 49,927 |
| 1999 | Sept. 18 | 17- | W | 24-21 | H | 53,966 |

*-Ralphs Holiday Classic

NON-CONFERENCE RECORD

TEXAS CHRISTIAN (2-3-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1951 | Oct. 27 | .6- | W | 28-26 | H | 50,732 |
| 1954 | Oct. 8 | .9- ... (N)(U) | L | 7-20 | H | 52,705 |
| 1960 | Sept. 24 |(N) | L | 6- 7 | H | 31,475 |
| 1977 | Sept. 24 | .2- | W | 51- 0 | H | 54,620 |
| 1998 | Dec. 31* |(U) | L | 19-28 | N1.... | 46,612 |

N1-Sun Bowl, El Paso, Texas
*1998 Sun Bowl

UNLV (1-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------|----------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1997 | Oct. 4 |(N) | W | 35-21 | H | 48,404 |
|------|--------|----------|---|-------|--------|--------|

UTAH (6-3-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1915 | Nov. 20 | ..... | L | 13-20 | A | |
| 1916 | Oct. 21 | ..... | L | 12-27 | H | 2,000 |
| 1917 | Nov. 17 | ..... | W | 51- 0 | A | |
| 1919 | Nov. 15 | ..... | W | 28- 7 | H | |
| 1925 | Oct. 10 | ..... | W | 28- 2 | H | 18,000 |
| 1932 | Sept. 24 | ..... | W | 35- 0 | H | 35,000 |
| 1948 | Sept. 17 |(N) | W | 27- 0 | H | 55,211 |
| 1993 | Dec. 30* |(N) | W | 28-21 | N1.... | 37,203 |
| 2001 | Dec. 25+ | ..... | L | 6-10 | N2.... | 22,385 |

N1-Anaheim Stadium, Anaheim, California
N2-Sam Boyd Stadium, Las Vegas, Nevada
*-1993 Freedom Bowl
+-2001 Las Vegas Bowl

WYOMING (1-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|-----------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1965 | Nov. 27 | .8- | W | 56- 6 | H | 39,233 |
|------|---------|-----------|---|-------|--------|--------|

(NOTE: BYU, Colorado State, San Diego State, Utah, UNLV and Wyoming are 1999 charter members of the Mountain West Conference. BYU, Utah and Wyoming were 1962 members of the Western Athletic Conference, while Colorado State joined the WAC in 1968. San Diego State had been a 1969 charter member of the Pacific Coast Athletic Association (Big West Conference) until its withdrawal to join the WAC in 1978. UNLV, which joined the PCAA in 1982, joined the WAC in 1996. Rice was a 1914 charter member of the Southwest Conference, SMU joined the conference in 1918, and Texas Christian joined the Southwest Conference in 1922 and then became a member of the WAC in 1996 before joining the Mountain West in 2005.)

SOUTHEASTERN (15-10-1)

ALABAMA (2-5-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1938 | Sept. 24 | ..... | L | 7-19 | H | 70,000 |
| 1945 | Jan. 1* | 11- 2..... | L | 14-34 | N1.... | c93,000 |
| 1970 | Sept. 12 | .3-16.....(N) | W | 42-21 | N2.... | c72,175 |
| 1971 | Sept. 10 | .5-16.....(N) | L | 10-17 | H | 67,781 |
| 1977 | Oct. 8 | .1- 7..... | L | 20-21 | H | 63,140 |
| 1978 | Sept. 23 | .7- 1..... | W | 24-14 | N2.... | c77,313 |
| 1985 | Dec. 28+ | -15..... | L | 3-24 | N3.... | 35,183 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
N2-Legion Stadium, Birmingham, Alabama
N3-Aloha Stadium, Honolulu, Hawaii
*-1946 Rose Bowl
+-1985 Aloha Bowl

ARKANSAS (2-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1972 | Sept. 9 | .8- 4.....(N) | W | 31-10 | N1.... | c54,461 |
| 1973 | Sept. 15 | .1- .....(N) | W | 17- 0 | H | 73,231 |
| 1974 | Sept. 14 | .5-20.....(N) | L | 7-22 | N1.... | c54,622 |

N1-War Memorial Stadium, Little Rock, Arkansas

AUBURN (2-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|-----------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1986 | Jan. 1* | -10..... | L | 7-16 | N1.... | c51,113 |
| 2002 | Sept. 2 | 18-...(N)(1:26) | W | 24-17 | H | 63,269 |
| 2003 | Aug. 30 | .8- 6.....(N) | W | 23-0 | A | c86,063 |

N1-Orlando Stadium, Orlando, Florida
*-1987 Citrus Bowl

FLORIDA (0-1-1)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1982 | Sept. 11 | 10-11.....(N) | L | 9-17 | A | c73,238 |
| 1983 | Sept. 10 | .9-18(SC-0:00) | T | 19-19 | H | 53,948 |

GEORGIA (3-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|----------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1931 | Dec. 12 | ..... | W | 60- 0 | H | 75,000 |
| 1933 | Dec. 2 | ..... | W | 31- 0 | H | 45,000 |
| 1960 | Oct. 7 |(N) | W | 10- 3 | H | 28,120 |

LSU (1-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1979 | Sept. 29 | .1-20(N)(0:32) | W | 17-12 | A | c78,322 |
| 1984 | Sept. 29 | 15- | L | 3-23 | H | 60,128 |

SOUTH CAROLINA (1-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1980 | Sept. 20 | .4-20.....(N) | W | 23-13 | H | 58,385 |
| 1983 | Oct. 1 |(N) | L | 14-38 | A | c74,200 |

TENNESSEE (4-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---------------|---|-------|--------|---------|
| 1939 | Jan. 1* | .3- 2..... | W | 14- 0 | N1.... | c92,200 |
| 1944 | Jan. 1+ | .7-12..... | W | 25- 0 | N1.... | c91,000 |
| 1980 | Sept. 13 | .5- (N)(0:00) | W | 20-17 | A | c95,049 |
| 1981 | Sept. 12 | .5- .....(N) | W | 43- 7 | H | 62,147 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
*-1940 Rose Bowl
+-1945 Rose Bowl

(NOTE: Alabama, Auburn, Georgia and Tennessee, 1921 charter members of the Southern Conference, and Florida and LSU, 1922 members of the Southern Conference, all withdrew in 1933 to become charter members of the Southeastern Conference. South Carolina, a 1922 member of the Southern Conference, withdrew in 1953 to become a charter member of the Atlantic Coast Conference, from which it withdrew in 1971. It joined the Southeastern Conference in 1992. Arkansas, a charter member of the Southwest Athletic (Southwest) Conference, withdrew from that conference in 1992 to join the Southeastern Conference.)

SOUTHLAND TEAMS (63-15-8)

CAL POLY SLO (1-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-------|---|-------|--------|--|
| 1909 | Oct. 9 | | W | 51- 0 | A | |
|------|--------|-------|---|-------|--------|--|

CAL TECH (11-1-1)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1893 | Nov. 18 | ..... | W | 22-12 | A | |
| 1893 | Dec. 22 |(R) | W | 14- 4 | H | 100 |
| 1894 |  | ..... | W | 12- 0 | H | |
| 1895 | Dec. 7 | ..... | T | 4- 4 | H | |
| 1896 | Nov. 14 | ..... | L | 0-22 | N1.... | |
| 1903 | Oct. 10 | ..... | W | 5- 0 | H | 500 |
| 1904 | Oct. 22 | ..... | W | 35- 0 | H | 200 |
| 1920 | Oct. 9 | ..... | W | 46- 7 | H | 5,000 |
| 1921 | Oct. 8 | ..... | W | 70- 0 | H | |
| 1923 | Sept. 29 | ..... | W | 18- 7 | H | 10,000 |
| 1924 | Sept. 27 | ..... | W | 78- 6 | H | 12,000 |
| 1925 | Sept. 26 | ..... | W | 32- 0 | H | 25,000 |
| 1927 | Oct. 22 | ..... | W | 51- 0 | H | 25,000 |

N1-Athletic Park, Los Angeles

CHAFFEY COLLEGE (1-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|-------|---|-------|--------|-----|
| 1893 | Dec. 11 | ..... | L | 6-32 | A | |
| 1897 | Nov. 13 | ..... | W | 38- 0 | N1.... | 200 |

N1-Fiesta Park, Los Angeles

LOYOLA (6-3-1)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1889 |  | ..... | W | 40- 0 | H | |
| 1892 | Feb. 22 | ..... | L | 2-10 | H | |
| 1897 |  | ..... | W | 34- 0 | H | |
| 1902 | Oct. 11 | ..... | L | 5- 6 | N1.... | 400 |
| 1903 | Oct. 31 | ..... | W | 12- 5 | H | |
| 1904 | Nov. 5 | ..... | W | frft. | H | |
| 1905 | Dec. 2 | ..... | T | 0- 0 | H | |
| 1909 | Oct. 23 |(3:00) | L | 6- 8 | H | 1,200 |
| 1932 | Oct. 15 |(5:00) | W | 6- 0 | H | 50,000 |
| 1933 | Sept. 30 | ..... | W | 18- 0 | H | 65,000 |

N1-Fiesta Park, Los Angeles

NON-CONFERENCE RECORD**OCCIDENTAL (16-5-2)**

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1895 | Nov. 18 | ..... | L | 0-10 | N1.... | |
| 1899 | Nov. 8 | ..... | W | 11-0 | H.... | |
| 1899 | Nov. 15 | ..... | T | 0-0 | H.... | |
| 1900 | Nov. 10 | ..... | W | 5-0 | A.... | |
| 1903 | Oct. 24 | ..... | L | 0-5 | H.... | 600 |
| 1904 | Oct. 29 | ..... | W | 36-4 | H.... | |
| 1905 | Nov. 11 | ..... | L | 0-10 | A.... | |
| 1906 | Oct. 13 | ..... | W | 22-0 | H.... | 4,000 |
| 1908 | Nov. 7 |(U) | W | 14-0 | H.... | |
| 1909 | Nov. 6 | ..... | T | 3-3 | A.... | c3,500 |
| 1910 | Nov. 5 | ..... | W | 6-0 | H.... | 5,000 |
| 1914 | Oct. 31 | ..... | L | 13-20 | H.... | |
| 1918 | Dec. 21 | ..... | L | 6-7 | H.... | |
| 1919 | Nov. 1 | ..... | W | 27-0 | H.... | 5,000 |
| 1920 | Oct. 23 | ..... | W | 48-7 | H.... | |
| 1921 | Oct. 15 | ..... | W | 42-0 | A.... | |
| 1922 | Nov. 4 | ..... | W | 46-0 | H.... | 11,000 |
| 1926 | Oct. 16 | ..... | W | 28-6 | H.... | 22,000 |
| 1927 | Sept. 24 | ..... | W | 33-0 | H.... | 20,000 |
| 1928 | Oct. 27 | ..... | W | 19-0 | H.... | 40,000 |
| 1929 | Oct. 19 | ..... | W | 64-0 | H.... | 20,000 |
| 1933 | Sept. 23 | ..... | W | 39-0 | H.... | 35,000 |
| 1934 | Sept. 22 | ..... | W | 20-0 | H.... | 30,000 |

N1-Athletic Park, Los Angeles

POMONA (13-4-4)

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1897 | Nov. 25Th | ..... | W | 6-0 | A.... | |
| 1898 | Nov. 24Th | ..... | W | 14-11 | N1.... | |
| 1899 | Nov. 30Th | ..... | L | 0-12 | A.... | 2,000 |
| 1900 | Nov. 29Th | ..... | L | 0-11 | N2.... | 1,200 |
| 1901 | Dec. 7 |(12:00) | L | 0-6 | A.... | |
| 1902 | Nov. 15 | ..... | W | 16-5 | N1.... | |
| 1905 | Dec. 9 | ..... | W | 6-4 | N1.... | 600 |
| 1906 | Nov. 17 | ..... | W | 14-0 | A.... | |
| 1908 | Nov. 14 |(P-10:00) | T | 6-6 | A.... | |
| 1909 | Nov. 13 | ..... | T | 0-0 | H.... | |
| 1910 | Nov. 19 |(P-1:00) | T | 9-9 | A.... | 4,000 |
| 1914 | Nov. 14 | ..... | L | 6-10 | A.... | 6,000 |
| 1916 | Nov. 25 | ..... | W | 28-3 | H.... | |
| 1918 | Dec. 7 |(R) | T | 0-0 | A.... | |
| 1919 | Oct. 25 | ..... | W | 6-0 | H.... | 7,000 |
| 1920 | Oct. 30 | ..... | W | 7-0 | A.... | |
| 1921 | Oct. 29 | ..... | W | 35-7 | H.... | 6,000 |
| 1922 | Oct. 7 | ..... | W | 54-13 | A.... | |
| 1923 | Oct. 6 | ..... | W | 23-7 | H.... | 12,863 |
| 1924 | Oct. 4 | ..... | W | 14-0 | H.... | 20,000 |
| 1925 | Oct. 3 | ..... | W | 80-0 | H.... | |

N1-Fiesta Park, Los Angeles

N2-Washington Park, Los Angeles

REDLANDS (4-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|-------|---|------|-------|--|
| 1910 | Oct. 29 | ..... | W | 35-0 | A.... | |
| 1914 | Oct. 10 | ..... | W | 41-0 | H.... | |
| 1914 | Nov. 7 | ..... | W | 13-6 | A.... | |
| 1918 | Dec. 25 | ..... | W | 10-0 | H.... | |

WHITTIER (11-1-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1907 | Nov. 9 | ..... | W | 46-0 | H.... | 800 |
| 1908 | Oct. 17 |(R) | W | 15-0 | H.... | |
| 1909 | Oct. 16 | ..... | W | 22-2 | A.... | |
| 1910 | Nov. 12 | ..... | W | 11-3 | A.... | 300 |
| 1914 | Oct. 24 | ..... | W | 17-14 | H.... | 1,200 |
| 1915 | Dec. 11 | ..... | L | 2-20 | N1.... | |
| 1921 | Nov. 19 | ..... | W | 14-0 | H.... | 12,000 |
| 1924 | Nov. 15 | ..... | W | 51-0 | H.... | 15,000 |
| 1925 | Sept. 26 | ..... | W | 74-0 | H.... | 25,000 |
| 1926 | Sept. 25 | ..... | W | 74-0 | H.... | 15,300 |
| 1933 | Sept. 23 | ..... | W | 51-0 | H.... | 35,000 |
| 1934 | Sept. 22 | ..... | W | 40-14 | H.... | 30,000 |

(NOTE: Cal Poly San Luis Obispo (SLO) is a member of the Division I-AA American West Conference. Cal Tech in Pasadena, Calif., dropped football in 1977. Loyola in Los Angeles, now known as Loyola Marymount, and the successor institution to St. Vincent's College, discontinued football in 1952. Occidental in Los Angeles, Pomona in Claremont, Calif., now known as Pomona-Pitzer, Redlands in Redlands, Calif., and Whittier in Whittier, Calif., are now members of the Division III Southern California Intercollegiate Athletic Conference.)

WESTERN ATHLETIC (25-1-0)**FRESNO STATE (0-1-0)**

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------------|---|------|--------|--------|
| 1992 | Dec. 29* | 23- ... (N)(U) | L | 7-24 | N1.... | 58,546 |
|------|----------|----------------|---|------|--------|--------|

N1-Anaheim Stadium, Anaheim, California

*-1992 Freedom Bowl

HAWAII (5-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-------------|---|-------|-------|---------|
| 1930 | Nov. 15 | ..... | W | 52-0 | H.... | 17,500 |
| 1935 | Jan. 1* | ..... | W | 38-6 | A.... | 12,000 |
| 1978 | Dec. 2 | .3- ... (N) | W | 21-5 | A.... | c48,767 |
| 1999 | Sept. 4 | 21- ... (N) | W | 62-7 | A.... | c50,000 |
| 2003 | Sept. 13 | .4- ... | W | 61-32 | H.... | 73,654 |

*-Game played January 1, 1936

IDAHO (7-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|-------|---|------|--------|--------|
| 1922 | Nov. 18 | ..... | W | 14-0 | N1.... | 12,500 |
| 1923 | Nov. 24 | ..... | W | 9-0 | H.... | 30,000 |
| 1924 | Nov. 22 | ..... | W | 13-0 | H.... | 45,000 |
| 1925 | Oct. 30 | ..... | W | 51-7 | A.... | 5,000 |
| 1926 | Nov. 20 | ..... | W | 28-6 | H.... | 17,400 |
| 1928 | Nov. 24 | ..... | W | 28-7 | H.... | 10,000 |
| 1929 | Nov. 23 | ..... | W | 72-0 | H.... | 20,000 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

LOUISIANA TECH (1-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|----------|---|-------|-------|--------|
| 1999 | Nov. 26 | -25..... | W | 45-19 | H.... | 45,070 |
|------|---------|----------|---|-------|-------|--------|

NEVADA (5-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|---------|-------------|---|------|-------|--------|
| 1920 | Nov. 13 | ..... | W | 38-7 | H.... | |
| 1922 | Oct. 21 |(9:00) | W | 6-0 | H.... | 8,000 |
| 1923 | Oct. 13 | ..... | W | 33-0 | H.... | 20,000 |
| 1924 | Oct. 25 | ..... | W | 21-7 | H.... | 20,000 |
| 1929 | Nov. 9 | ..... | W | 66-0 | H.... | 20,000 |

SAN JOSE STATE (3-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-----------|---|-------|-------|--------|
| 1995 | Sept. 9 | .7- | W | 45-7 | H.... | 50,612 |
| 2000 | Sept. 23 | .9- | W | 34-24 | H.... | 56,545 |
| 2001 | Sept. 1 | ..... | W | 21-10 | H.... | 45,568 |

UTAH STATE (4-0-0)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|-------------|---|-------|-------|--------|
| 1928 | Sept. 29 | ..... | W | 40-12 | H.... | 31,000 |
| 1930 | Oct. 18 | ..... | W | 65-0 | H.... | 25,000 |
| 1984 | Sept. 8 | ..... | W | 42-7 | H.... | 45,067 |
| 1989 | Sept. 16 | 13- ... (N) | W | 66-10 | H.... | 50,249 |

(NOTE: Hawai'i joined the Western Athletic Conference in 1979, Fresno State in 1992, and San Jose State in 1996. Fresno State and San Jose State had been 1969 charter members of the Pacific Coast Athletic Association (Big West Conference) until their respective withdrawals to join the WAC. Louisiana Tech joined the WAC in 2001 after being an independent. Nevada was a member of the Big Sky from 1979 to 1992, when it joined the Big West through 1999 before joining the WAC in 2000. Idaho, a 1963 charter member of the Division I-AA Big Sky Conference, was a member of the Pacific Coast Conference from 1922 to 1958, then joined the Division I-AA Big West in 1996. When the Big West dropped football, Idaho joined the Sun Belt Conference in 2001 before joining the WAC in 2005. Utah State became a member of the Pacific Coast Athletic Association in 1977. The PCAA was renamed the Big West in 1988. When the Big West dropped football, Utah State became an independent in 2001 before joining the WAC in 2005.)



ALL-TIME USC RECORD

The following is believed to be an accurate record of the outcome of all games of American football played by the USC varsity team. It was compiled by Michael J. Glenn. USC appreciates his invaluable efforts.

The information in this history is set forth in as brief a fashion as possible. To illustrate this, review the entries under 1889. Reading from left to right, the following information is given on the first line under the coach and captain data: (1) Date (Sept. 4); (2) Result (L-USC loss); (3) USC's Associated Press ranking going into the game (5); (4) USC's opponent (Illinois); (5) An indication that the game began after 5:00 p.m., local time (N); (6) An indication that the winning score occurred with 2:19 left in the game (2:19); (7) USC's opponent's Associated Press ranking going into the game (22); (8) Game score, with USC's point total given first (13-14); (9) An indication that the game was played at USC's home field (H); (10) Game attendance (54,622).

Other information may be noted on the line concerning the UCLA game. The "c" before the attendance figure indicates a capacity crowd. "(UCLA-13:43)" indicates that UCLA made the tying score with 13:43 left in the fourth quarter.

The line beneath the UCLA game record presents USC's regular season record, conference record, and conference finish, in that order. Next come the points scored and points given up.

Beneath this is USC's bowl game result, followed on the next line by USC's final overall record, USC's overall points scored and given up, and the season attendance total.

Other symbols: N1, N2, etc., indicate games played at a neutral site; (HC) indicates USC's Homecoming game; (U) indicates that the game result was a significant upset; (R) indicates that a major portion of the game was played in the rain; (Sn) indicates the game was played in snow conditions; and "Th" indicates a game played on Thanksgiving Day.

1888

Coaches: Henry Goddard, Frank Suffel
Captain: Will Whitcomb

| | | | | |
|---------|---|----------------------|------------|--------|
| Nov. 14 | W |Alliance AC..... | 16-0 | H |
| Jan. 19 | W |Alliance AC..... | <u>4-0</u> | N1.... |
| | | (2-0-0) | 20-0 | |

N1-Vacant Field bordered by Grand, Hope, Eighth, and Ninth Streets, Los Angeles, California

1889

Coach: None
Captain: None

| | | | | |
|------------|---|----------------------------|-------------|--------|
| | W |Loyola (St. Vincent's) | 40-0 | H |
| Nov. 28Th* | W |Pasadena..... | <u>26-0</u> | N1.... |
| | | (2-0-0) | 66-0 | |

N1-Sportsman's Park, North Los Robles and Colorado, Pasadena, California

*-USC's first Thanksgiving Day game

1890

No Varsity

1891

Coach: None
Captain: Frank Lapham

| | | | | |
|-------------|---|---------------------|-------------|--------|
| Nov. 26Th | L |Olive Club..... | 12-16 | H |
| Jan. 23,'92 | W |SC Academy..... | 34-0 | H |
| Feb. 22,'92 | L |Loyola..... | <u>2-10</u> | H |
| | | (1-2-0) | 48-26 | |

1892

No Varsity

1893

Coach: None
Captain: None

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------------|-------------|--------|-----|
| Jan. 14 | W |Chaw-sir Club..... | 14-2 | H | 200 |
| Nov. 18 | W |Cal Tech..... | 22-12 | A | |
| Dec. 11 | L |Chaffey College..... | 6-32 | A | |
| Dec. 22 | W |Cal Tech (R)..... | <u>14-4</u> | H | 100 |
| | | (3-1-0) | 56-50 | | |

1894

Coach: None
Captain: John A. Gray

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|--------|
| W |Cal Tech..... | <u>12-0</u> | H |
| | (1-0-0) | 12-0 | |

1895

Coach: None
Captain: Lee Bradley

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------------|------------|--------|
| Nov. 18 | L |Occidental..... | 0-10 | N1.... |
| Dec. 7 | T |Cal Tech..... | <u>4-4</u> | H |
| | | (0-1-1) | 4-14 | |

N1-Athletic Park, 7th & Alameda, Los Angeles

1896

Coach: None
Captain: Foster Wright

| | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------------|-------------|--------|
| Oct. 24 | L |Whittier Reform..... | 0-30 | H |
| Oct. 31 | L |Los Angeles AC..... | 0-22 | N1.... |
| Nov. 14 | L |Cal Tech..... | <u>0-22</u> | N1.... |
| | | (0-3-0) | 0-74 | |

N1-Athletic Park, Los Angeles

1897

Coach: Lewis Freeman
Captain: Harry Martin

| | | | | | |
|-----------|---|--------------------------|-------------|--------|-----|
| | W |Loyola..... | 34-0 | H | |
| Nov. 6 | W |Los Angeles HS..... | 10-0 | N1.... | 500 |
| Nov. 13 | W |Chaffey College..... | 38-0 | N1.... | 250 |
| Nov. 25Th | W |Pomona..... | 6-0 | A | |
| Dec. 25 | L |San Diego YMCA..... | 0-18 | A | |
| Jan. 1 | W |Ventura..... | <u>12-0</u> | A | |
| | | (5-1-0) | 100-18 | | |

N1-Fiesta Park, Grand & Pico, Los Angeles

1898

Coach: None
Captain: Foster Wright

| | | | | |
|-----------|---|-----------------------------|------------|--------|
| Oct. 15 | T |Los Angeles HS..... | 0-0 | N1.... |
| Oct. 22 | W |Pasadena AC..... | 17-0 | H |
| Nov. 19 | L |Los Angeles HS..... | 0-6 | N2.... |
| Nov. 24Th | W |Pomona..... | 14-11 | N2.... |
| Nov. 26 | W |7th Regiment*..... | 34-0 | N2.... |
| Dec. 3 | W |Phoenix Indian School.. | 27-11 | N2.... |
| Jan. 2 | W |Santa Barbara AC (R)... | <u>5-0</u> | A |
| | | (5-1-1) | 97-28 | |

N1-Athletic Park, Los Angeles

N2-Fiesta Park, Los Angeles

*-Company F, 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment, California National Guard, Los Angeles, California

1899

Coach: None
Captain: Logan Wheatley

| | | | | |
|-----------|---|--------------------------|-------------|--------|
| Oct. 21 | W |Whittier Reform..... | 11-0 | H |
| Nov. 4 | L |Santa Ana HS..... | 0-11 | A |
| Nov. 8 | W |Occidental..... | 11-0 | H |
| Nov. 15 | T |Occidental..... | 0-0 | H |
| Nov. 30Th | L |Pomona..... | 0-12 | A |
| Jan. 1 | L |Santa Barbara AC | <u>0-10</u> | A |
| | | (2-3-1) | 22-33 | |

1900

Coach: None
Captain: Harry Woodard

| | | | | |
|-----------|---|-------------------------|-------------|--------|
| Nov. 10 | W |Occidental..... | 5-0 | A |
| Nov. 24 | T |Los Angeles HS..... | 0-0 | N1.... |
| Nov. 29Th | L |Pomona..... | <u>0-11</u> | N1.... |
| | | (1-1-1) | 5-11 | 1,200 |

N1-Washington Park, Washington & Grand, Los Angeles

1901

Coach: Clair Tappaan
Captain: Logan Wheatley

| | | | | |
|--------|---|-------------------------|------------|--------|
| Dec. 7 | L |Pomona (12:00)..... | <u>0-6</u> | A |
| | | (0-1-0) | 0-6 | |

ALL-TIME USC RECORD

1902

Coach: None
Captain: Dan Caley

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|----------------------------|-------------|---------|-----|
| Oct. 11 | L |Loyola..... | 5- 6 | N1 | 400 |
| Oct. 25 | L |Santa Ana..... | 2- 5 | A | |
| Nov. 7 | W |Santa Ana..... | 6- 0 | H | |
| Nov. 15 | W |Pomona..... | 16- 5 | N1.... | |
| Nov. 22 | L |Sherman Institute..... | <u>0-28</u> | A | |
| | | (2-3-0) | 29-44 | | |

N1-Fiesta Park, Los Angeles

1903

Coach: John Walker
Captain: Dan Caley

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|----------------------------|-------------|--------|-----|
| Oct. 10 | W |Cal Tech..... | 5- 0 | H | 500 |
| Oct. 17 | W |Los Angeles HS..... | 10- 0* | H | 500 |
| Oct. 24 | L |Occidental..... | 0- 5 | H | 600 |
| Oct. 31 | W |Loyola..... | 12- 5 | H | |
| Nov. 7 | W |Orange AC..... | 31- 5 | H | |
| Nov. 14 | L |Sherman Institute..... | <u>0-12</u> | H | |
| | | (4-2-0) | 58-27 | | |

All USC home games in 1903 played at Prager Park, near Washington & Grand, Los Angeles

*-Los Angeles HS left field of play with several minutes left, in protest over penalty called by umpire Dean Cromwell; USC awarded five points to make final score 10-0

1904

Coach: Harvey Holmes
Captain: Jay Bickford

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|----------------------------|-------------|--------|-------|
| Oct. 15 | W |Los Angeles HS..... | 42- 0 | N1.... | 1,600 |
| Oct. 22 | W |Cal Tech..... | 35- 0 | H | 200 |
| Oct. 29 | W |Occidental..... | 36- 4 | H | |
| Nov. 5 | W |Loyola..... | frft.* | H | |
| Nov. 5 | W |SC Prep..... | 26- 0 | H | |
| Nov. 12 | L |Sherman Institute..... | 0-17+ | N2.... | |
| Nov. 19 | W |Whittier Reform..... | <u>60-6</u> | A.... | |
| | | (6-1-0) | 199-27 | | |

N1-Fiesta Park, Los Angeles

N2-Eagle Park, Long Beach, California

*-Opposing coaches could not agree on time of halves, game awarded to USC; game against USC prep students played instead

+ -Game called, midway through second half, darkness

1905

Coach: Harvey Holmes
Captain: Carl Elliott

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|----------------------------|-------------|--------|-----|
| Oct. 4 | W |National Guard#..... | 28- 0 | H | |
| Oct. 10 | W |Harvard School..... | 12- 0% | H | 300 |
| Oct. 16 | W |LA Poly HS..... | 27- 0 | H | |
| Oct. 18 | W |Whittier Reform..... | 75- 0+ | H | |
| Nov. 1 | W |Alumni..... | 63- 0 | H | |
| Nov. 4 | L |Stanford..... | 0-16* | A | |
| Nov. 11 | L |Occidental..... | 0-10 | A | |
| Nov. 25 | L |Sherman Institute..... | 0-15 | N1.... | 800 |
| Dec. 2 | T |Loyola..... | 0- 0 | H | |
| Dec. 9 | W |Pomona..... | <u>6- 4</u> | N1.... | 600 |
| | | (6-3-1) | 211-45 | | |

N1-Fiesta Park, Los Angeles

#-Company F

%-Because of "deficiencies" of Harvard roster, Harvard's coach, USC's coach, and Dean Cromwell played for Harvard

+ -15-minute halves

*-First USC game played outside Southern California

1906

Coach: Harvey Holmes
Captain: Oliver Best

| | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----------------------------|-------------|--------|-------|
| Oct. 6 | T |Los Angeles HS..... | 0- 0 | N1.... | |
| Oct. 13 | W |Occidental..... | 22- 0 | H | 4,000 |
| Nov. 17 | W |Pomona..... | 14- 0 | A | |
| Nov. 29Th | T |Sherman Institute..... | <u>0- 0</u> | N1.... | 4,000 |
| | | (2-0-2) | 36-0 | | |

N1-Fiesta Park, Los Angeles

1907

Coach: Harvey Holmes
Captain: Charley Haigler

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------------|-------------|--------|-------|
| Oct. 12 | W |Los Angeles HS..... | 6- 0 | N1.... | 2,000 |
| Oct. 16 | W |Whittier Reform..... | 57- 0 | H | |
| Oct. 26 | W |Santa Ana HS..... | 51- 0 | A | |
| Nov. 9 | W |Whittier..... | 46- 0 | H | 800 |
| Nov. 15 | W |USS Colorado..... | 16- 4 | H | 1,200 |
| Dec. 25 | L |Los Angeles HS..... | <u>6-16</u> | N1.... | 2,200 |
| | | (5-1-0) | 182-20 | | |

N1-Fiesta Park, Los Angeles

1908

Coach: Bill Traeger
Captain: Stan Burek

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------------------|-------------|--------|-------|
| Oct. 10 | L |Los Angeles HS..... | 0-12 | N1.... | 2,500 |
| Oct. 17 | W |Whittier (R)..... | 15- 0 | H | |
| Oct. 24 | W |Arrowhead AC..... | 28- 0 | A | |
| Nov. 7 | W |Occidental (U)..... | 14- 0* | H | |
| Nov. 14 | T |Pomona (P-10:00)..... | <u>6- 6</u> | A | |
| | | (3-1-1) | 63-18 | | |

N1-Fiesta Park, Los Angeles

*-50th USC victory

1909

Coach: Dean Cromwell
Captain: Hal Paulin

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|
| Oct. 9 | W |Cal Poly SLO..... | 51- 0 | A | |
| Oct. 16 | W |Whittier..... | 22- 2 | A | |
| Oct. 23 | L |Loyola (3:00)..... | 6- 8 | H | 1,200 |
| Oct. 30 | W |Orange AC..... | 51- 0 | H | |
| Nov. 6 | T |Occidental..... | 3- 3 | A | c3,500 |
| Nov. 13 | T |Pomona..... | <u>0- 0</u> | H | |
| | | (3-1-2) | 133-13 | | |

1910

Coach: Dean Cromwell
Captain: Jack Malcolm

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|----------------------------|-------------|--------|-------|
| Oct. 5 | W |Long Beach Poly HS.... | 22- 6 | H | |
| Oct. 8 | W |Chaffey HS..... | 65- 6 | H | |
| Oct. 15 | W |Throop Academy (R)... | 9- 0 | A | |
| Oct. 22 | W |San Diego HS..... | 32- 0 | A | |
| Oct. 29 | W |Redlands..... | 35- 0 | A | |
| Nov. 5 | W |Occidental..... | 6- 0 | H | 5,000 |
| Nov. 12 | W |Whittier..... | 11- 3 | A | 300 |
| Nov. 19 | T |Pomona (P-1:00)..... | <u>9- 9</u> | A | 4,000 |
| | | (7-0-1) | 189-24 | | |

1911-1913

Rugby

1914

Coach: Ralph Glaze
Captain: Tommy Davis

| | | | | | |
|-----------|---|-------------------------|-------------|--------|-------|
| Sept. 26 | W |Los Angeles AC..... | 20- 0 | H | |
| Oct. 10 | W |Redlands..... | 41- 0 | H | |
| Oct. 24 | W |Whittier..... | 17-14 | H | 1,200 |
| Oct. 31 | L |Occidental..... | 13-20 | H | |
| Nov. 7 | W |Redlands..... | 13- 6 | A | |
| Nov. 14 | L |Pomona..... | 6-10 | A | 6,000 |
| Nov. 26Th | L |Oregon State..... | <u>6-38</u> | N1.... | 7,000 |
| | | (4-3-0) | 116-88 | | |

N1-Tacoma Stadium, Tacoma, Washington; first USC game played outside California

1915

Coach: Ralph Glaze
Captain: Len Livernash

| | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|
| Oct. 2 | W |Los Angeles AC..... | 21- 9 | H | |
| Oct. 16 | W |St. Mary's..... | 47- 3 | H | |
| Oct. 23 | W |California..... | 28-10 | A | 10,000 |
| Nov. 8 | L |Oregon..... | 0-34* | H | 2,300 |
| Nov. 20 | L |Utah..... | 13-20 | A | |
| Nov. 25Th | L |California (1:00)..... | 21-23 | N1.... | 8,000 |
| Dec. 11 | L |Whittier..... | <u>2-20</u> | N1.... | |
| | | (3-4-0) | 132-119 | | |

N1-Washington Park, Washington & Hill, Los Angeles

*-Originally scheduled for Nov. 6, but rescheduled due to rain

ALL-TIME USC RECORD

1916

Coach: Dean Cromwell
Captain: Herb Jones

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|-----------------------------|-------|----|------|--------|
| Oct. 7 | W |Sherman Institute (Mud) | 14-0 | H | .... | 1,500 |
| Oct. 14 | W |Santa Fe AC | 14-0 | A | .... |  |
| Oct. 21 | L |Utah | 12-27 | H | .... | 2,000 |
| Nov. 4 | L |California | 0-27 | H | .... | 10,000 |
| Nov. 11 | W |Los Angeles AC | 34-0 | H | .... |  |
| Nov. 25 | W |Pomona | 28-3 | H | .... |  |
| Nov. 30Th | L |Oregon State | 7-16 | H | .... | 5,000 |
| Dec. 9 | W |Arizona | 20-7 | N1 | .... | 3,000 |

(5-3-0) 129-80

All USC home games in 1916 played at Fiesta Park, Los Angeles
N1-Phoenix Indian School, Phoenix, Arizona

1917

Coach: Dean Cromwell
Captain: Frank Malette

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|-----------------------|------|----|------|--------|
| Oct. 20 | W |Arizona | 31-6 | H | .... | 2,000 |
| Oct. 27 | L |St. Mary's (5:00) | 0-7 | H | .... |  |
| Nov. 3 | W |21st Infantry* | 3-0 | A | .... | 5,000 |
| Nov. 10 | W |Fort MacArthur | 42-0 | H | .... |  |
| Nov. 17 | W |Utah | 51-0 | A | .... |  |
| Nov. 24 | L |Mare Island | 0-34 | N1 | .... | 3,000 |
| Nov. 29Th | T |California | 0-0 | H | .... | 10,000 |

(4-2-1) 127-47

N1-Washington Park, Los Angeles
*-U.S. Army, San Diego, California

1918

Coach: Dean Cromwell
Captains: Harold Galloway, Keith Hunter

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------------|-------|----|------|--------|
| Nov. 23 | W |Stanford (R) | 25-8 | N1 | .... |  |
| Nov. 30 | T |Whittier Reform | 13-13 | A | .... |  |
| Dec. 7 | T |Pomona (R) | 0-0 | A | .... |  |
| Dec. 14 | L |California | 7-33 | H | .... | 10,000 |
| Dec. 21 | L |Occidental | 6-7 | H | .... |  |
| Dec. 25 | W |Redlands | 10-0 | H | .... |  |

(2-2-2) 61-61

N1-Tournament Park, California & Wilson, Pasadena, California
Public gatherings banned in Oct. 1918 in Los Angeles because of Spanish influenza

1919

Coach: Elmer Henderson
Captain: John Fox

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|--------------------|-------|---|------|-------|
| Oct. 25 | W |Pomona | 6-0 | H | .... | 7,000 |
| Nov. 1 | W |Occidental | 27-0 | H | .... | 5,000 |
| Nov. 8 | L |California | 13-14 | H | .... | 9,000 |
| Nov. 15 | W |Utah | 28-7 | H | .... |  |
| Nov. 27Th | W |Stanford (Mud) | 13-0 | H | .... |  |

(4-1-0) 87-21

1920

Coach: Elmer Henderson
Captain: Roy Evans

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----------------|------|----|------|--------|
| Oct. 9 | W |Cal Tech | 46-7 | H | .... | 5,000 |
| Oct. 16 | W |Stanford | 10-0 | H | .... | 8,000 |
| Oct. 23 | W |Occidental | 48-7 | H | .... |  |
| Oct. 30 | W |Pomona | 7-0 | A | .... |  |
| Nov. 13 | W |Nevada | 38-7 | H | .... |  |
| Nov. 25Th | W |Oregon | 21-0 | N1 | .... | 20,000 |

(6-0-0) 170-21

N1-Tournament Park, Pasadena, California

1921

Coach: Elmer Henderson
Captain: Charley Dean

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|------------------------|-------|----|------|---------|
| Oct. 1 | W |USS Arizona (Mud) | 62-0 | H | .... |  |
| Oct. 1 | W |USS New York (Mud) | 35-0* | H | .... |  |
| Oct. 8 | W |Cal Tech | 70-0+ | H | .... |  |
| Oct. 12 | W |Sub Base | 34-0 | H | .... |  |
| Oct. 15 | W |Occidental | 42-0 | A | .... |  |
| Oct. 19 | W |Sub Base | 28-0 | A | .... | 10,000 |
| Oct. 29 | W |Pomona | 35-7 | H | .... | 6,000 |
| Nov. 5 | L |California | 7-38 | A | .... | c25,000 |
| Nov. 19 | W |Whittier | 14-0 | H | .... | 12,000 |
| Nov. 26 | W |Oregon State | 7-0 | N1 | .... | 17,500 |
| Dec. 3 | W |Washington State | 28-7 | N1 | .... | 18,000 |

(10-1-0) 362-52

N1-Tournament Park, Pasadena, California
*-Doubleheader, games played alternately by quarters
+-Quarters in second half cut to 10 minutes each

1922

Coach: Elmer Henderson
Captain: Leo Calland

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----------------------|-------|----|------|---------|
| Sept. 30 | W |USS Mississippi | 20-0 | H | .... |  |
| Sept. 30 | W |Alumni | 20-0 | H | .... | + |
| Oct. 7 | W |Pomona | 54-13 | A | .... |  |
| Oct. 14 | W |Arizona | 15-0 | H | .... | c12,000 |
| Oct. 21 | W |Nevada (9:00) | 6-0# | H | .... | 8,000 |
| Oct. 28 | L |California | 0-12 | N1 | .... | *35,000 |
| Nov. 4 | W |Occidental | 46-0 | H | .... | 11,000 |
| Nov. 11 | W |Stanford | 6-0 | A | .... | 15,000 |
| Nov. 18 | W |Idaho | 14-0 | N1 | .... | 12,500 |
| Nov. 30Th | W |Washington State | 41-3 | N1 | .... | 11,000 |

(9-1-0, 3-1-0, 4th@) 222-28

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---|----------------|--------|----|------|--------|
| Jan. 1 | W |Penn State | 14-3** | N1 | | 43,000 |
|--------|---|----------------|--------|----|------|--------|

(10-1-0) 236-31

N1-Tournament of Roses' Stadium (Rose Bowl), Pasadena, California
%-100th USC victory

+ -Doubleheader

-First use of card stunts at USC game

* -First football game played at Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California; also, first USC Pacific Coast Conference game

@ -California, which finished first in the PCC, declined the invitation of the Tournament of Roses

** -First college football game radio broadcast in Los Angeles (on KHJ)

1923

Coach: Elmer Henderson
Captain: Chet Dolley

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|----------------|------|---|------|---------|
| Sept. 29 | W |Cal Tech | 18-7 | H | .... | 10,000 |
| Oct. 6 | W |Pomona | 23-7 | H | .... | *12,863 |
| Oct. 13 | W |Nevada | 33-0 | H | .... | 20,000 |
| Oct. 20 | L |Washington | 0-22 | A | .... | 21,500 |
| Oct. 27 | W |Stanford | 14-7 | A | .... | 20,000 |
| Nov. 10 | L |California | 7-13 | H | .... | 72,000 |
| Nov. 17 | W |Arizona | 69-6 | H | .... | 12,000 |
| Nov. 24 | W |Idaho | 9-0 | H | .... | 30,000 |

(6-2-0, 2-2-0, 3rdT) 173-62 198,363

*First varsity football game, Los Angeles Memorial Coliseum (preceded that day by USC freshman team's 30-0 win over Santa Ana High)

1924

Coach: Elmer Henderson
Captain: John Hawkins

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|--------------------|--------|----|------|--------|
| Sept. 27 | W |Cal Tech | 78-6 | H | .... | 12,000 |
| Oct. 4 | W |Pomona | 14-0 | H | .... | 20,000 |
| Oct. 11 | W |Arizona | 29-0 | H | .... | 18,000 |
| Oct. 18 | W |Oregon State | 17-3 | N1 | .... | 15,000 |
| Oct. 25 | W |Nevada | 21-7 | H | .... | 20,000 |
| Nov. 1 | L |California | 0-7 | A | .... | 60,000 |
| Nov. 8 | L |St. Mary's (U) | 10-14* | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Nov. 15 | W |Whittier | 51-0 | H | .... | 15,000 |
| Nov. 22 | W |Idaho | 13-0 | H | .... | 45,000 |
| Dec. 6 | W |Syracuse (HC) | 16-0+ | H | .... | 45,000 |

(8-2-0, 2-1-0, 4thT) 249-37 285,000

CHRISTMAS FESTIVAL

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------|------|---|------|--------|
| Dec. 25 | W |Missouri | 20-7 | H | | 47,000 |
|---------|---|--------------|------|---|------|--------|

(9-2-0) 269-44 332,000

*Originally scheduled: Stanford

N1-Multnomah Field, Portland, Oregon

+ -First USC homecoming game

1925

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Hobbs Adams

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|-------|---|------|---------|
| Sept. 26 | W |Whittier | 74-0 | H | .... |  |
| Sept. 26 | W |Cal Tech | 32-0 | H | .... | *25,000 |
| Oct. 3 | W |Pomona | 80-0 | H | .... |  |
| Oct. 10 | W |Utah | 28-2 | H | .... | 18,000 |
| Oct. 17 | L |Stanford | 9-13 | H | .... | c70,000 |
| Oct. 24 | W |Arizona | 56-0 | H | .... | 17,000 |
| Oct. 30 | W |Idaho | 51-7 | A | .... | 5,000 |
| Nov. 7 | W |Santa Clara | 29-9 | H | .... | 25,000 |
| Nov. 14 | W |Montana | 27-7 | H | .... | 25,000 |
| Nov. 21 | W |Iowa (HC) | 18-0 | H | .... | 66,000 |
| Nov. 28 | L |Washington St.(U)(3:00) | 12-17 | H | .... | 12,000 |
| Dec. 5 | W |Oregon State | 28-0 | H | .... | 25,000 |
| Dec. 12 | W |St. Mary's | 12-0 | H | .... | 25,000 |

(11-2-0, 3-2-0, 3rdT) 456-55 313,000

* -Doubleheader

ALL-TIME USC RECORD

1926

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Jeff Cravath

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------|----|------|---------|
| Sept. 25 | W |Whittier..... | 74-0 | H | .... | 15,300 |
| Oct. 2 | W |Santa Clara..... | 42-0 | H | .... | 27,400 |
| Oct. 9 | W |Washington State..... | 16-7 | H | .... | 34,700 |
| Oct. 16 | W |Occidental..... | 28-6 | H | .... | 22,000 |
| Oct. 23 | W |California..... | 27-0 | A | .... | 72,000 |
| Oct. 30 | L |Stanford..... | 12-13 | H | .... | c78,500 |
| Nov. 11 | W |Oregon State (Mud)..... | 17-7 | N1 | .... | 26,000 |
| Nov. 20 | W |Idaho..... | 28-6 | H | .... | 17,400 |
| Nov. 25Th | W |Montana..... | 61-0 | H | .... | 18,600 |
| Dec. 4 | L |Notre Dame (HC) (2:00) | 12-13 | H | .... | c74,378 |
| (8-2-0, 5-1-0, 2nd) | | | 317-52 | | | 386,278 |

N1-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon

1927

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Morley Drury

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|--------|----|------|----------|
| Sept. 24 | W |Occidental..... | 33-0 | H | .... | 20,000 |
| Oct. 1 | W |Santa Clara..... | 52-12 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Oct. 8 | W |Oregon State (5:00)..... | 13-12 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Oct. 15 | T |Stanford (SU-0:30)..... | 13-13 | A | .... | 52,385 |
| Oct. 22 | W |Cal Tech..... | 51-0 | H | .... | 25,000 |
| Oct. 29 | W |California..... | 13-0 | H | .... | c76,500 |
| Nov. 12 | W |Colorado..... | 46-7 | H | .... | 25,000 |
| Nov. 19 | W |Washington State..... | 27-0 | H | .... | 45,000 |
| Nov. 26 | L |Notre Dame..... | 6-7 | N1 | .... | c120,000 |
| Dec. 3 | W |Washington (HC)..... | 33-13 | H | .... | 60,000 |
| (8-1-1, 4-0-1, 1stT*) | | | 287-64 | | | 493,885 |

N1-Soldier Field, Chicago, Illinois (paid attendance-99,573)

*-Stanford selected to play in 1928 Rose Bowl

1928

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Jesse Hibbs

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------|--------|---|------|---------|
| Sept. 29 | W |Utah State..... | 40-12 | H | .... | 31,000 |
| Oct. 6 | W |Oregon State..... | 19-0 | H | .... | 50,000 |
| Oct. 13 | W |St. Mary's..... | 19-6 | H | .... | 40,000 |
| Oct. 20 | T |California..... | 0-0 | A | .... | c74,245 |
| Oct. 27 | W |Occidental..... | 19-0 | H | .... | 40,000 |
| Nov. 3 | W |Stanford..... | 10-0 | H | .... | 80,000 |
| Nov. 10 | W |Arizona..... | 78-7 | H | .... | 20,000 |
| Nov. 17 | W |Washington State..... | 27-13 | H | .... | 33,000 |
| Nov. 24 | W |Idaho..... | 28-7 | H | .... | 10,000 |
| Dec. 1 | W |Notre Dame (HC)..... | 27-14 | H | .... | c72,632 |
| (9-0-1, 4-0-1, 1st*) | | | 267-59 | | | 450,877 |

USC won national championship

*-USC declined the Tournament of Roses' bid to play in the 1929 Rose Bowl; instead California represented the West, and lost to Georgia Tech, 8-7, in part because Roy Riegels of Cal ran a recovered fumble back 64 yards, the "wrong way"

1929

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Nate Barragar

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------|----|------|----------|
| Sept. 28 | W |UCLA..... | 76-0 | H | .... | 50,000 |
| Oct. 5 | W |Oregon State..... | 21-7 | H | .... | 40,000 |
| Oct. 12 | W |Washington..... | 48-0 | A | .... | 23,582 |
| Oct. 19 | W |Occidental..... | 64-0 | H | .... | 20,000 |
| Oct. 26 | W |Stanford..... | 7-0 | A | .... | c89,000 |
| Nov. 2 | L |California..... | 7-15 | H | .... | c79,000 |
| Nov. 9 | W |Nevada..... | 66-0 | H | .... | 20,000 |
| Nov. 16 | L |Notre Dame..... | 12-13 | N1 | .... | c112,912 |
| Nov. 23 | W |Idaho..... | 72-0 | H | .... | 20,000 |
| Nov. 30 | W |Washington State..... | 27-7 | H | .... | 55,000 |
| Dec. 14 | W |Carnegie Tech (HC)..... | 45-13 | H | .... | 65,000 |
| (9-2-0, 6-1-0, 1st) | | | 445-55 | | | 574,494 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|---------------------|--------|----|------|---------|
| Jan. 1 | W |Pittsburgh..... | 47-14 | N2 | .... | c72,000 |
| (10-2-0) | | | 492-69 | | | 646,494 |

N1-Soldier Field, Chicago, Illinois (paid attendance-99,351)

N2-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

1930

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Marshall Duffield

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------|---|------|---------|
| Sept. 27 | W |UCLA..... | 52-0 | A | .... | 40,000 |
| Oct. 4 | W |Oregon State..... | 27-7 | H | .... | 40,000 |
| Oct. 11 | L |Washington State (U)..... | 6-7 | A | .... | 22,000 |
| Oct. 18 | W |Utah State..... | 65-0 | H | .... | 25,000 |
| Oct. 25 | W |Stanford..... | 41-12 | A | .... | c89,000 |
| Nov. 1 | W |Denver..... | 33-13 | H | .... | 18,000 |
| Nov. 8 | W |California..... | 74-0 | H | .... | c82,000 |
| Nov. 15 | W |Hawai'i..... | 52-0 | H | .... | 17,500 |
| Nov. 27Th | W |Washington (Mud)..... | 32-0 | H | .... | 45,000 |
| Dec. 6 | L |Notre Dame (HC)..... | 0-27* | H | .... | c73,967 |
| (8-2-0, 5-1-0, 2nd) | | | 382-66 | | | 452,467 |

*Knut Rockne's last game at Notre Dame

1931

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Stan Williamson

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----------------------------|--------|---|------|----------|
| Sept. 26 | L |St. Mary's (U)..... | 7-13 | H | .... | 70,000 |
| Oct. 3 | W |Oregon State..... | 30-0 | H | .... | 50,000 |
| Oct. 10 | W |Washington State..... | 38-6 | H | .... | 30,000 |
| Oct. 17 | W |Oregon..... | 53-0 | H | .... | 50,000 |
| Oct. 24 | W |California..... | 6-0 | A | .... | 53,957 |
| Nov. 7 | W |Stanford..... | 19-0 | H | .... | c93,000 |
| Nov. 14 | W |Montana..... | 69-0 | H | .... | 25,000 |
| Nov. 21 | W |Notre Dame (1:00)..... | 16-14 | A | .... | *c50,731 |
| Dec. 5 | W |Washington (HC)..... | 44-7 | H | .... | 40,000 |
| Dec. 12 | W |Georgia..... | 60-0 | H | .... | 75,000 |
| (9-1-0, 7-0-0, 1st) | | | 342-40 | | | 537,688 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------|--------|----|------|---------|
| Jan. 1 | W |Tulane..... | 21-12 | N1 | .... | c75,562 |
| (10-1-0) | | | 363-52 | | | 613,250 |

USC won national championship

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-First capacity crowd at Notre Dame Stadium, ended Notre Dame 26-game unbeaten streak

1932

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Tay Brown

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---------------------------|--------|---|------|---------|
| Sept. 24 | W |Utah..... | 35-0 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Oct. 1 | W |Washington State..... | 20-0 | H | .... | 55,000 |
| Oct. 8 | W |Oregon State..... | 10-0 | H | .... | 40,000 |
| Oct. 15 | W |Loyola (5:00)..... | 6-0 | H | .... | 50,000 |
| Oct. 22 | W |Stanford..... | 13-0 | A | .... | 60,000 |
| Nov. 5 | W |California..... | 27-7 | H | .... | 70,000 |
| Nov. 12 | W |Oregon..... | 33-0 | H | .... | 40,000 |
| Nov. 24Th | W |Washington (Mud)..... | 9-6 | A | .... | 22,061 |
| Dec. 10 | W |Notre Dame (HC)..... | 13-0 | H | .... | c93,924 |
| (9-0-0, 6-0-0, 1st) | | | 166-13 | | | 465,985 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|---------------------|--------|----|------|---------|
| Jan. 2 | W |Pittsburgh..... | 35-0 | N1 | .... | 78,874 |
| (10-0-0) | | | 201-13 | | | 544,859 |

USC won national championship

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

1933

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Ford Palmer

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------|----|------|---------|
| Sept. 23 | W |Occidental..... | 39-0+ | H | .... |  |
| Sept. 23 | W |Whittier..... | 51-0 | H | .... | *35,000 |
| Sept. 30 | W |Loyola..... | 18-0% | H | .... | 65,000 |
| Oct. 7 | W |Washington State..... | 33-0 | H | .... | 65,000 |
| Oct. 14 | W |St. Mary's..... | 14-7 | H | .... | 85,000 |
| Oct. 21 | T |Oregon State..... | 0-0& | N1 | .... | 21,000 |
| Oct. 28 | W |California (Fog)(8:30)..... | 6-3@ | A | .... | 65,000 |
| Nov. 11 | L |Stanford..... | 7-13# | H | .... | 95,000 |
| Nov. 18 | W |Oregon..... | 26-0 | H | .... | 69,000 |
| Nov. 25 | W |Notre Dame..... | 19-0 | A | .... | 25,037 |
| Dec. 2 | W |Georgia..... | 31-0 | H | .... | 45,000 |
| Dec. 9 | W |Washington (HC)..... | 13-7 | H | .... | 45,000 |
| (10-1-1, 4-1-1, 3rd) | | | 257-30 | | | 615,037 |

N1-Multnomah Field, Portland, Oregon

+ -Second half cut to approximately 14 minutes

*-Doubleheader

&-Oregon State's 11 "iron men" played entire game with no substitutes, ending USC's 25-game winning streak

@-Cotton Warburton's 59-yard touchdown run, which won game, was obscured from most fans by fog

#-Ended USC's 27-game unbeaten streak (first game, Stanford's "Vow Boys")

%-USC's 200th victory

ALL-TIME USC RECORD

1934

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Julie Bescos

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|---------|---|------|---------------|
| Sept. 22 | W |Occidental..... | 20- 0 | H | .... |  |
| Sept. 22 | W |Whittier..... | 40-14 | H | .... | *30,000 |
| Sept. 29 | W |College of Pacific..... | 6- 0 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Oct. 6 | L |Washington State..... | 0-19 | H | .... | 50,000 |
| Oct. 13 | L |Pittsburgh..... | 6-20 | A | .... | 55,000 |
| Oct. 20 | T |Oregon State (OS-1:42) | 6- 6 | H | .... | 40,000 |
| Oct. 27 | L |Stanford..... | 0-16 | A | .... | 48,000 |
| Nov. 10 | L |California..... | 2- 7 | H | .... | 60,000 |
| Nov. 17 | W |Oregon (R)..... | 33- 0 | H | .... | 20,000 |
| Dec. 1 | L |Washington..... | 7-14 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Dec. 8 | L |Notre Dame (HC)..... | 0-14 | H | .... | <u>45,568</u> |
| | | (4-6-1, 1-4-1, 7th) | 120-110 | | | 418,568 |

*Doubleheader

1935

Coach: Howard Jones
Captains: Art Dittberner, Cliff Propst

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|---------|---|------|---------------|
| Sept. 28 | W |Montana..... | 9- 0 | H | .... | 25,000 |
| Oct. 5 | W |College of Pacific..... | 19- 7 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Oct. 12 | L |Illinois..... | 0-19 | H | .... | 60,000 |
| Oct. 19 | L |Oregon State..... | 7-13 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Oct. 26 | L |California..... | 7-21 | A | .... | 48,000 |
| Nov. 9 | L |Stanford (1:00)..... | 0- 3 | H | .... | 50,000 |
| Nov. 16 | W |Washington State..... | 20-10 | H | .... | 45,000 |
| Nov. 23 | L |Notre Dame (Cold)..... | 13-20 | A | .... | 38,305 |
| Dec. 7 | L |Washington (HC)..... | 2- 6 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Dec. 14 | L |Pittsburgh..... | 7-12 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Dec. 25 | W |Kamehameha HS Alumni | 33- 7 | A | .... | 10,000 |
| Jan. 1 | W |Hawai'i..... | 38- 6 | A | .... | <u>12,000</u> |
| | | (5-7-0, 2-4-0, 8th) | 166-124 | | | 428,305 |

1936

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Gil Kuhn

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|---------------------------|--------|---|------|---------------|
| Sept. 26 | W |Oregon State..... | 38- 7 | H | .... | 45,000 |
| Oct. 3 | W |Oregon..... | 26- 0 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Oct. 10 | W |Illinois (R)..... | 24- 6 | A | .... | 40,000 |
| Oct. 17 | T |Washington State..... | 0- 0 | H | .... | 25,000 |
| Oct. 24 | W |6.Stanford..... | 14- 7 | A | .... | 35,000 |
| Nov. 7 | L |11.California..... | 7-13 | H | .... | 65,000 |
| Nov. 14 | L |15.Washington..... | 0-12 | A | .... | 23,454 |
| Nov. 26Th | T |UCLA..... | 7- 7 | H | .... | 90,000 |
| Dec. 5 | T |Notre Dame (HC)..... | 13-13 | H | .... | <u>71,201</u> |
| | | (4-2-3, 3-2-2, 3rdT) | 129-65 | | | 429,655 |

1937

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Chuck Williams

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|--------|---|------|---------------|
| Sept. 25 | W |College of Pacific..... | 40- 0 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Oct. 2 | L |Washington..... | 0- 7 | H | .... | 70,000 |
| Oct. 9 | W |Ohio State (9:00)..... | 13-12 | H | .... | 65,000 |
| Oct. 16 | W |Oregon..... | 34-14 | H | .... | 45,000 |
| Oct. 23 | L |11.California..... | 6-20 | A | .... | 73,000 |
| Oct. 30 | T |Washington State (Fog) | 0- 0 | A | .... | 8,700 |
| Nov. 6 | L |Stanford..... | 6- 7 | H | .... | 55,000 |
| Nov. 13 | T |Oregon State..... | 12-12 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Nov. 27 | L |Notre Dame (1:45)..... | 6-13 | A | .... | 28,920 |
| Dec. 4 | W |UCLA (HC)..... | 19-13 | A | .... | <u>75,000</u> |
| | | (4-4-2, 2-3-2, 7th) | 136-98 | | | 490,620 |

1938

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Don McNeil

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|------------------------------|--------|----|------|----------------|
| Sept. 24 | L |Alabama..... | 7-19 | H | .... | 70,000 |
| Oct. 1 | W |Oregon State..... | 7- 0 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Oct. 8 | W |Ohio State..... | 14- 7 | A | .... | 62,778 |
| Oct. 15 | W |Washington State..... | 19- 6 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Oct. 22 | W |Stanford..... | 13- 2 | A | .... | 35,000 |
| Oct. 29 | W |19.Oregon (Mud)..... | 31- 7 | N1 | .... | 18,000 |
| Nov. 5 | W |13.California..... | 13- 7 | H | .... | 95,000 |
| Nov. 12 | L |9.Washington (R)(U)..... | 6- 7 | A | .... | 18,939 |
| Nov. 24Th | W |14.UCLA..... | 42- 7 | H | .... | 65,000 |
| Dec. 3 | W |8.Notre Dame (HC) (U).1 | 13- 0 | H | .... | <u>c97,146</u> |
| | | (8-2-0, 6-1-0, 1stT) | 165-62 | | | 531,863 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---|------------------------|--------|----|------|----------------|
| Jan. 2 | W |7.Duke (0:40)..... | 7- 3* | N2 | .... | <u>c89,452</u> |
| | | (9-2-0) | 172-65 | | | 621,315 |

N1-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon

N2-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-Only points scored on Duke all season

1939

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Joe Shell

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|------------------------------|--------|-------|------|----------|
| Sept. 30 | T |Oregon (USC-7:00)..... | 7- 7 | H | .... | 41,000 |
| Oct. 7 | W |Washington State..... | 27- 0 | H | .... | 38,000 |
| Oct. 14 | W |Illinois..... | 26- 0 | H | .... | 60,000 |
| Oct. 28 | W |8.California..... | 26- 0 | A | .... | 46,000 |
| Nov. 4 | W |7.Oregon State..... | 11 | N1 | .... | c33,000 |
| Nov. 11 | W |4.Stanford..... | 33- 0 | H | .... | 50,000 |
| Nov. 25 | W |4.Notre Dame (Cold)..... | 7 | 20-12 | A | c54,799 |
| Dec. 2 | W |2.Washington (HC)(1:15) | 9- 7 | H | .... | 44,760 |
| Dec. 9 | T |3.UCLA..... | 9 | 0-0 | A | c103,303 |
| | | (7-0-2, 5-0-2, 1st) | 167-33 | | | 470,862 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---|----------------------|--------|--------|----|---------|
| Jan. 1 | W |3.Tennessee..... | 2 | 14- 0* | N2 | c92,200 |
| | | (8-0-2) | 181-33 | | | 563,062 |

USC won national championship

N1-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon

N2-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-Only points scored on Tennessee all season, also ended Tennessee's 23-game winning streak

1940

Coach: Howard Jones
Captain: Ed Dempsey

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|-------|------|------|---------------|
| Sept. 28 | T |Washington St.(WS-8:40) | 14-14 | H | .... | 40,000 |
| Oct. 5 | T |Oregon State..... | 0- 0 | H | .... | 50,000 |
| Oct. 12 | W |Illinois..... | 13- 7 | A | .... | 30,125 |
| Oct. 19 | W |17.Oregon..... | 13- 0 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Oct. 26 | L |17.Stanford..... | 9 | 7-21 | A | 60,000 |
| Nov. 9 | L |California..... | 7-20 | H | .... | 50,000 |
| Nov. 16 | L |Washington..... | 17 | 0-14 | A | 27,000 |
| Nov. 30 | W |UCLA..... | 28-12 | H | .... | 70,000 |
| Dec. 7 | L |Notre Dame (HC)..... | 6-10 | H | .... | <u>85,808</u> |
| | | (3-4-2, 2-3-2, 7th) | 88-98 | | | 447,933 |

1941

Coach: Sam Barry
Captain: Bob de Lauer

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-------------------------------|--------|-------|------|---------------|
| Sept. 27 | W |Oregon State (0:13)..... | 13- 7 | H | .... | 50,000 |
| Oct. 4 | L |Ohio State..... | 0-33 | H | .... | 65,000 |
| Oct. 11 | L |Oregon..... | 6-20 | H | .... | 40,000 |
| Oct. 18 | W |Washington State..... | 7- 6 | H | .... | 40,000 |
| Oct. 25 | L |California..... | 0-14 | A | .... | 65,000 |
| Nov. 8 | L |Stanford..... | 9 | 0-13 | H | 86,305 |
| Nov. 22 | L |Notre Dame..... | 4 | 18-20 | A | c54,967 |
| Nov. 29 | L |Washington (R)(1:00)..... | 13-14 | H | .... | 35,000 |
| Dec. 6 | T |UCLA (HC)..... | 7- 7 | A | .... | <u>65,000</u> |
| | | (2-6-1, 2-4-1, 8th) | 64-134 | | | 501,272 |

1942

Coach: Jeff Cravath
Captain: Don Willer

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|---------|-------|------|--------------|
| Sept. 26 | L |Tulane..... | 13-27 | H | .... | 45,000 |
| Oct. 3 | T |Washington..... | 0- 0 | A | .... | 26,000 |
| Oct. 10 | L |Ohio State..... | 1 | 12-28 | A | 56,436 |
| Oct. 17 | W |Washington State..... | 10 | 26-12 | H | 33,000 |
| Oct. 24 | L |Stanford..... | 6-14 | N1 | .... | 25,000 |
| Nov. 7 | W |California (U)..... | 21- 7 | H | .... | 37,500 |
| Nov. 14 | W |Oregon..... | 40- 0 | H | .... | 33,000 |
| Nov. 28 | L |14.Notre Dame (HC)..... | 8 | 0-13 | H | 94,519 |
| Dec. 5 | W |Montana..... | 38- 0* | H | .... | 25,000 |
| Dec. 12 | L |UCLA..... | 13 | 7-14 | H | 90,000 |
| Dec. 19 | W |St. Mary's Pre-Flight.. | 21-13 | H | .... | <u>6,643</u> |
| | | (5-5-1, 4-2-1, 4th) | 184-128 | | | 472,098 |

N1-Kezar Stadium, San Francisco, California

*-USC's 250th victory; also, second game of doubleheader; in first game, UCLA defeated Idaho, 40-13

1943

Coach: Jeff Cravath
Captain: Ralph Heywood

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------|----|---------------|
| Sept. 25 | W | UCLA | 20-0 | A | 50,000 |
| Oct. 2 | W | California | 7-0 | A | 35,000 |
| Oct. 9 | W | 10.St. Mary's Pre-Flight | 13-0 | H | 30,000 |
| Oct. 16 | W | 8.San Francisco | 34-0 | A | 6,000 |
| Oct. 23 | W | 7.College of Pacific | 6-0 | H | 65,000 |
| Oct. 30 | W | 5.California | 13-0 | H | 45,000 |
| Nov. 6 | L | 4.San Diego Navy | 7-10 | A | 6,000 |
| Nov. 13 | L | 9.March Field* | 0-35 | H | 30,000 |
| Nov. 27 | W | UCLA (HC) | <u>26-13</u> | H | <u>35,000</u> |
| (7-2-0, 5-0-0, 1st) | | | | | |
| ROSE BOWL | | | | | |
| Jan. 1 | W | Washington (U) | <u>29-0</u> | N1 | <u>68,000</u> |
| (8-2-0) | | | | | |
| 155-58 370,000 | | | | | |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
*-4th Air Force

1944

Coach: Jeff Cravath
Captain: Jim Hardy

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------|----|----------------|
| Sept. 23 | T | UCLA (TD-UCLA 0:00) | 13-13 | H | 60,000 |
| Sept. 30 | W | College of Pacific | 18-6 | H | 30,000 |
| Oct. 7 | T | California | 6-6 | H | 40,000 |
| Oct. 14 | W | St. Mary's Pre-Flt. (N) | 6-0* | N1 | c13,500 |
| Oct. 23 | W | 15.Washington (N) | 38-7+ | H | 62,865 |
| Oct. 28 | W | St. Mary's | 34-7 | H | 20,000 |
| Nov. 4 | W | 13.San Diego Navy (4:00) | 28-21 | H | 28,000 |
| Nov. 18 | W | 12.California | 32-0 | A | 40,000 |
| Nov. 25 | W | 8.UCLA (HC) | <u>40-13</u> | A | <u>77,903</u> |
| (7-0-2, 3-0-2, 1st) | | | | | |
| ROSE BOWL | | | | | |
| Jan. 1 | W | 7.Tennessee | <u>25-0</u> | N2 | <u>c91,000</u> |
| (8-0-2) | | | | | |
| 240-73 463,268 | | | | | |

N1-Ratcliffe Stadium, Fresno, California
N2-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California
*-First USC varsity night game; also first USC home game played outside Coliseum since that stadium was opened (USC served as the home team)
+-USC's first Coliseum night game

1945

Coach: Jeff Cravath
Captain: Jim Callanan

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------|----|-----------------|
| Sept. 21 | W | UCLA (N) | 13-6 | A | 81,000 |
| Sept. 29 | W | California | 13-2 | A | 52,000 |
| Oct. 6 | W | St. Mary's Pre-Flight | 26-14 | H | 25,000 |
| Oct. 13 | L | 6.San Diego Navy (U) | 6-33 | A | 6,000 |
| Oct. 20 | W | 14.College of Pacific | 52-0 | H | 10,000 |
| Oct. 27 | L | 20.Washington (8:00) | 7-13 | A | c40,000 |
| Nov. 3 | L | St. Mary's | 0-26 | H | 76,378 |
| Nov. 10 | W | California | 14-0 | H | 35,000 |
| Nov. 24 | W | Oregon State | 34-7 | H | 30,000 |
| Dec. 1 | W | 16.UCLA (HC) | <u>26-15</u> | H | <u>c103,000</u> |
| (7-3-0, 5-1-0, 1st) | | | | | |
| ROSE BOWL | | | | | |
| Jan. 1 | L | 11.Alabama | <u>14-34</u> | N1 | <u>c93,000</u> |
| (7-4-0) | | | | | |
| 205-150 551,378 | | | | | |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

1946

Coach: Jeff Cravath
Captain: Doug Essick

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------|----|---------------|
| Sept. 27 | W | Washington St.(N)(0:05) | 13-7 | H | 68,282 |
| Oct. 5 | L | Ohio State | 0-21 | H | 80,047 |
| Oct. 12 | L | Oregon State | 0-6 | N1 | 29,594 |
| Oct. 19 | W | Washington | 28-0 | H | 42,507 |
| Oct. 26 | W | Stanford | 28-20 | A | 50,000 |
| Nov. 2 | W | Oregon | 43-0 | H | 45,885 |
| Nov. 9 | W | 14.California | 14-0 | H | 60,398 |
| Nov. 23 | L | 10.UCLA (HC) (R) | 6-13 | A | 93,714 |
| Nov. 30 | L | 16.Notre Dame | 6-26 | A | c55,298 |
| Dec. 21 | W | Tulane | <u>20-13</u> | A | <u>25,000</u> |
| (6-4-0, 5-2-0, 3rd) | | | | | |
| 158-106 550,725 | | | | | |

N1-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon

1947

Coach: Jeff Cravath
Captain: Don Clark

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------------|-------------|----|------------------|
| Sept. 27 | W | Washington State | 21-0 | H | 48,173 |
| Oct. 4 | T | Rice (SC-2:10) | 7-7 | H | 64,231 |
| Oct. 11 | W | 20.Ohio State | 32-0 | A | 76,559 |
| Oct. 18 | W | 11.Oregon State | 48-6 | H | 61,301 |
| Oct. 25 | W | 10.California | 39-14 | A | c81,659 |
| Nov. 1 | W | 5.Washington (R) | 19-0 | A | 32,000 |
| Nov. 8 | W | 5.Stanford | 14-0 | H | 59,749 |
| Nov. 22 | W | 4.UCLA | 6-0 | H | c102,050 |
| Dec. 6 | L | 3.Notre Dame (HC) | <u>7-38</u> | H | <u>*c104,953</u> |
| (7-1-1, 6-0-0, 1st) | | | | | |
| ROSE BOWL | | | | | |
| Jan. 1 | L | 8.Michigan | <u>0-49</u> | N1 | <u>c93,000</u> |
| (7-2-1) | | | | | |
| 193-114 723,675 | | | | | |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-Largest crowd for football, Los Angeles Memorial Coliseum

1948

Coach: Jeff Cravath
Captain: Bob Bastian

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------|----|-----------------|
| Sept. 17 | W | Utah (N) | 27-0 | H | 55,211 |
| Sept. 24 | W | Oregon State (N) | 21-6 | H | 50,237 |
| Oct. 2 | L | Ohio State | 0-20 | A | 75,102 |
| Oct. 9 | W | Rice | 7-0 | H | 49,531 |
| Oct. 16 | L | Oregon | 7-8+ | N1 | 32,600 |
| Oct. 23 | W | Stanford | 7-6 | A | 40,000 |
| Oct. 30 | L | California | 7-13 | H | 90,890 |
| Nov. 13 | W | Washington | 32-7 | H | 44,345 |
| Nov. 20 | W | UCLA | 20-13 | A | 76,577 |
| Dec. 4 | T | Notre Dame(HC)(ND-0:35) | <u>14-14*</u> | H | <u>c100,571</u> |
| (6-3-1, 4-2-0, 3rd) | | | | | |
| 142-87 615,064 | | | | | |

N1-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon

*-Ended Notre Dame's 21-game winning streak
+-First time USC travelled by airplane to a game

1949

Coach: Jeff Cravath
Captain: Jim Bird

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------|---|----------------|
| Sept. 24 | W | Navy | 42-20 | H | 62,787 |
| Oct. 1 | W | Washington State | 35-7 | H | 36,243 |
| Oct. 8 | T | 8.Ohio State | 13-13 | H | 62,877 |
| Oct. 15 | L | 12.California | 10-16* | A | c81,500 |
| Oct. 22 | W | 19.Oregon | 40-13 | H | 47,098 |
| Oct. 29 | W | 15.Washington | 40-28 | A | 33,205 |
| Nov. 5 | L | 12.Stanford (HC) | 13-34 | H | 70,041 |
| Nov. 19 | W | UCLA | 21-7 | H | 75,026 |
| Nov. 26 | L | 17.Notre Dame (Cold) | <u>0-32</u> | A | <u>c57,214</u> |
| (5-3-1, 4-2-0, 3rdT) | | | | | |
| 215-170 525,991 | | | | | |

*-Frank Gifford's 22-yard field goal in the fourth quarter was USC's first since Max Belko's field goal in the 1935 opener against Montana

1950

Coach: Jeff Cravath
Captains: Paul McMurtry, Volney Peters

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------|----|---------------|
| Sept. 29 | L | 12.Iowa (N)(U)(10:00) | 14-20+ | H | 45,167 |
| Oct. 7 | T | Washington St.(SC-1:20) | 20-20 | A | 16,000 |
| Oct. 14 | L | California (7:30) | 7-13 | H | 55,468 |
| Oct. 21 | L | Navy | 14-27 | N1 | 24,300 |
| Oct. 28 | W | Oregon | 30-21 | H | 27,008 |
| Nov. 4 | T | Stanford (SU-2:20) | 7-7 | A | 40,000 |
| Nov. 18 | L | Washington (R) | 13-28 | H | 23,442 |
| Nov. 25 | L | UCLA | 0-39 | A | 51,906 |
| Dec. 2 | W | Notre Dame (HC) | <u>9-7*</u> | H | <u>70,177</u> |
| (2-5-2, 1-3-2, 7th) | | | | | |
| 114-182 353,468 | | | | | |

N1-Memorial Stadium, Baltimore, Maryland

+-First USC night loss

*-USC's 300th victory

ALL-TIME USC RECORD

1951

Coach: Jess Hill

Captains: Pat Cannamela, Dean Schneider

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|--------------------------------|---------|----|------|---------|
| Sept. 22 | W |Washington State..... | 31-21 | H | .... | 28,876 |
| Sept. 29 | W |San Diego Navy..... | 41- 7 | H | .... | 26,574 |
| Oct. 6 | W |Washington (5:54)..12 | 20-13 | A | .... | 43,747 |
| Oct. 13 | W |14.Oregon State.....18 | 16-14 | H | .... | 36,400 |
| Oct. 20 | W |11.California (U)(2:44)..1 | 21-14* | A | .... | c81,490 |
| Oct. 27 | W |6.Texas Christian..... | 28-26 | H | .... | 50,732 |
| Nov. 3 | W |7.Army (Cold)..... | 28- 6 | N1 | .... | 16,508 |
| Nov. 10 | L |6.Stanford (HC)(2:00)..7 | 20-27 | H | .... | 96,130 |
| Nov. 24 | L |11.UCLA.....18 | 7-21 | H | .... | 71,738 |
| Dec. 1 | L |20.Notre Dame (R)(6:00) | 12-19± | H | .... | 55,783 |
| | | (7-3-0, 4-2-0, 4th) | 224-168 | | | 507,978 |

N1-Yankee Stadium, New York City, New York

*-Ended California's 38-game regular season undefeated streak

+ -USC's first national telecast

1952

Coach: Jess Hill

Captains: Bob Van Doren, Lou Welsh

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|----------------------------------|--------|----|------|---------|
| Sept. 19 | W |16.Washington State (N)..... | 35- 7 | H | .... | 58,288 |
| Sept. 26 | W |16.Northwestern (N)..... | 31- 0 | H | .... | 59,756 |
| Oct. 4 | W |7.Army..... | 22- 0 | H | .... | 48,433 |
| Oct. 10 | W |7.San Diego Navy (N).... | 20- 6 | H | .... | 40,137 |
| Oct. 18 | W |7.Oregon State..... | 28- 6 | N1 | .... | 17,438 |
| Oct. 25 | W |7.California (HC).....4 | 10- 0 | H | .... | 94,677 |
| Nov. 8 | W |6.Stanford..... | 54- 7 | A | .... | 55,000 |
| Nov. 15 | W |5.Washington (R).....17 | 33- 0 | H | .... | 35,852 |
| Nov. 22 | W |4.UCLA.....3 | 14-12 | A | .... | 96,869 |
| Nov. 29 | L |2.Notre Dame (U)(Cold).7 | 0- 9 | A | .... | c58,394 |
| | | (9-1-0, 6-0-0, 1st) | 247-47 | | | 564,844 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|------------------------|--------|------|----------|
| Jan. 1 | W |5.Wisconsin.....11 | 7- 0 | N2.. | c101,500 |
| | | (10-1-0) | 254-47 | | 666,344 |

N1-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon

N2-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

1953

Coach: Jess Hill

Captains: George Bozanic, Tom Nickoloff

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-------------------------------|---------|----|------|---------|
| Sept. 19 | W |8.Washington State..... | 29-13 | A | .... | 19,000 |
| Sept. 26 | W |8.Minnesota..... | 17- 7 | H | .... | 66,698 |
| Oct. 2 | W |7.Indiana (N)..... | 27-14 | H | .... | 49,578 |
| Oct. 10 | T |7.Washington(R)(SC-12:52) | 13-13 | A | .... | 31,816 |
| Oct. 17 | W |13.Oregon State..... | 37- 0 | H | .... | 34,163 |
| Oct. 24 | W |11.California..... | 32-20 | A | .... | 78,000 |
| Oct. 31 | L |7.Oregon (U)(13:38).... | 7-13 | N1 | .... | 17,772 |
| Nov. 7 | W |17.Stanford (HC)(0:14).11 | 23-20 | H | .... | 79,015 |
| Nov. 21 | L |9.UCLA.....5 | 0-13 | H | .... | 85,366 |
| Nov. 28 | L |20.Notre Dame.....2 | 14-48 | H | .... | 97,952 |
| | | (6-3-1, 4-2-1, 3rd) | 199-161 | | | 559,360 |

N1-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon

1954

Coach: Jess Hill

Captains: Ed Fouch, Linton Crow

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|----------------------------------|---------|----|------|----------|
| Sept. 17 | W |17.Washington State (N)..... | 39- 0 | H | .... | 37,645 |
| Sept. 24 | W |15.Pittsburgh (N)..... | 27- 7 | H | .... | 50,253 |
| Oct. 2 | W |9.Northwestern..... | 12- 7 | A | .... | 30,725 |
| Oct. 8 | L |9.Texas Christian (N)(U) | 7-20 | H | .... | 52,705 |
| Oct. 16 | W |Oregon..... | 24-14 | N1 | .... | 22,766 |
| Oct. 23 | W |17.California..... | 29-27 | H | .... | 66,342 |
| Oct. 30 | W |13.Oregon State..... | 30- 0 | H | .... | 30,065 |
| Nov. 6 | W |10.Stanford..... | 21- 7 | A | .... | 28,000 |
| Nov. 13 | W |8.Washington (HC)..... | 41- 0 | H | .... | 36,108 |
| Nov. 20 | L |7.UCLA.....2 | 0-34 | A | .... | c102,548 |
| Nov. 27 | L |17.Notre Dame (R)(5:57).4 | 17-23 | A | .... | c56,438 |
| | | (8-3-0, 6-1-0, 2nd*) | 251-139 | | | 513,595 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| Jan. 1 | L |17.Ohio State (R).....1 | 7-20 | N2.... | 89,191 |
| | | (8-4-0) | 258-159 | | 602,786 |

N1-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon

N2-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-UCLA finished first in PCC, but was ineligible for Rose Bowl because of the PCC's "no-repeat" rule

1955

Coach: Jess Hill

Captains: George Galli, Marv Goux

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|--------------------------------|---------|---|------|---------|
| Sept. 17 | W |13.Washington State..... | 50-12 | H | .... | 35,384 |
| Sept. 23 | W |9.Oregon (N)..... | 42-15 | H | .... | 37,538 |
| Sept. 30 | W |9.Texas (N)..... | 19- 7 | H | .... | 62,033 |
| Oct. 8 | L |10.Washington (R)(6:07).18 | 0- 7 | A | .... | 35,955 |
| Oct. 14 | W |16.Wisconsin (N).....6 | 33-21 | H | .... | 75,114 |
| Oct. 22 | W |10.California..... | 33- 6 | A | .... | 51,000 |
| Oct. 29 | L |10.Minnesota (Sn)..... | 19-25 | A | .... | c64,592 |
| Nov. 5 | L |16.Stanford (HC)..... | 20-28 | H | .... | 63,265 |
| Nov. 19 | L |UCLA.....5 | 7-17 | H | .... | 95,878 |
| Nov. 26 | W |Notre Dame (U).....5 | 42-20 | H | .... | 94,892 |
| | | (6-4-0, 3-3-0, 6th) | 265-158 | | | 615,651 |

1956

Coach: Jess Hill

Captains: Jon Arnett, Ellsworth Kissinger

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|------------------------------|---------|----|------|---------|
| Sept. 22 | W |15.Texas (N)..... | 44-20* | A | .... | 47,000 |
| Sept. 28 | W |6.Oregon State (N)..... | 21-13 | H | .... | 53,714 |
| Oct. 6 | W |10.Wisconsin..... | 13- 6 | A | .... | 52,944 |
| Oct. 20 | W |9.Washington..... | 35- 7 | H | .... | 44,749 |
| Oct. 27 | L |6.Stanford..... | 19-27 | A | .... | 70,000 |
| Nov. 3 | W |20.Washington State..... | 28-12 | A | .... | 13,000 |
| Nov. 10 | W |16.California (HC)..... | 20- 7 | H | .... | 41,628 |
| Nov. 17 | L |14.Oregon..... | 0- 7 | N1 | .... | 14,480 |
| Nov. 24 | W |UCLA..... | 10- 7 | A | .... | 63,709 |
| Dec. 1 | W |17.Notre Dame..... | 28-20 | H | .... | 64,538 |
| | | (8-2-0, 5-2-0, 2ndT) | 218-126 | | | 465,762 |

N1-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon

*-First USC night game outside California

USC banned from Rose Bowl eligibility because of PCC penalty

1957

Coach: Don Clark

Captains: Jim Conroy, Mike Henry

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|
| Sept. 21 | L |19.Oregon State (N).....13 | 0-20 | N1..... | 36,855 |
| Sept. 28 | L |Michigan.....10 | 6-16 | H | 44,739 |
| Oct. 4 | L |Pittsburgh (N)..... | 14-20 | H | 43,489 |
| Oct. 19 | L |California..... | 0-12 | A | 40,000 |
| Oct. 26 | L |Washington State..... | 12-13 | H | 24,902 |
| Nov. 2 | W |Washington (6:30)..... | 19-12 | A | 30,172 |
| Nov. 9 | L |Stanford (HC)..... | 7-35 | H | 51,923 |
| Nov. 16 | L |Oregon.....16 | 7-16 | H | 30,975 |
| Nov. 23 | L |UCLA..... | 9-20 | H | 64,818 |
| Nov. 30 | L |Notre Dame (Sn).....12 | 12-40 | A | 54,793 |
| | | | (1-9-0, 1-6-0, 7thT) | 86-204 | 422,666 |

N1-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon

USC banned from Rose Bowl eligibility because of PCC penalty

1958

Coach: Don Clark

Captains: Ken Antle, Monte Clark

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|---------|----|------|---------|
| Sept. 19 | W |Oregon State (N)....12 | 21- 0 | H | .... | 40,286 |
| Sept. 27 | L |Michigan..... | 19-20 | A | .... | 77,005 |
| Oct. 3 | L |North Carolina (N)..... | 7- 8 | H | .... | 43,238 |
| Oct. 11 | L |Oregon.....15 | 0-25 | N1 | .... | 32,734 |
| Oct. 18 | L |California (HC)..... | 12-14 | H | .... | 34,872 |
| Oct. 25 | W |Washington State (1:25) | 14- 6 | N2 | .... | 25,000 |
| Nov. 1 | W |Stanford..... | 29- 6 | A | .... | 52,000 |
| Nov. 8 | W |Washington..... | 21- 6 | H | .... | 32,987 |
| Nov. 22 | T |UCLA (USC-TD 6:50).. | 15-15 | A | .... | 58,507 |
| Nov. 29 | L |Notre Dame.....18 | 13-20 | H | .... | 66,903 |
| | | (4-5-1, 4-2-1, 3rd) | 151-120 | | | 463,532 |

N1-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon

N2-Spokane Memorial Stadium, Spokane, Washington

1959

Coach: Don Clark

Captains: Ron Mix, Willie Wood

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| Sept. 19 | W |Oregon State (N)(R).... | 27- 6 | N1.... | 23,895 |
| Sept. 25 | W | ..11.Pittsburgh (N)..... | 23- 0 | H | 34,172 |
| Oct. 2 | W | ..11.Ohio State (N).....14 | 17- 0 | H | 49,592 |
| Oct. 17 | W | ..7.Washington (6:34).18 | 22-15 | A | 54,497 |
| Oct. 24 | W | ..5.Stanford..... | 30-28 | H | 44,209 |
| Oct. 31 | W | ..6.California (12:13).... | 14- 7 | A | 37,000 |
| Nov. 7 | W | ..6.West Virginia..... | 36- 0 | H | 34,066 |
| Nov. 14 | W | ..4.Baylor..... | 17- 8 | H | 43,832 |
| Nov. 21 | L | ..4.UCLA (HC)(U)(8:06).. | 3-10 | H | 85,917 |
| Nov. 28 | L | ..7.Notre Dame (U)(Cold) | 6-16 | A | 48,682 |
| | | (8-2-0, 3-1-0, 1stT) | 195-90 | | 455,862 |

N1-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon

USC banned from post-season bowls because of NCAA penalty

ALL-TIME USC RECORD

1960

Coach: John McKay
Captains: Mike McKeever, George Van Vliet

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|------------------------------|--------|---|------|---------|
| Sept. 16 | L | ..6.Oregon State (N)(U)... | 0-14 | H | .... | 32,928 |
| Sept. 24 | L |Texas Christian (N)..... | 6- 7 | H | .... | 31,475 |
| Oct. 1 | L |Ohio State.....9 | 0-20 | A | .... | c83,204 |
| Oct. 7 | W |Georgia (N)..... | 10- 3 | H | .... | 28,120 |
| Oct. 15 | W |California..... | 27-10 | H | .... | 39,830 |
| Oct. 29 | W |Stanford..... | 21-10 | A | .... | 29,000 |
| Nov. 5 | L |Washington (R).....7 | 0-34 | H | .... | 43,475 |
| Nov. 12 | L |Baylor (R)..... | 14-35 | A | .... | 23,000 |
| Nov. 19 | W |UCLA (HC)(U).....11 | 17- 6 | A | .... | 66,865 |
| Nov. 26 | L |Notre Dame (U)(R)..... | 0-17 | H | .... | 28,297 |
| (4-6-0, 3-1-0, 2nd) | | | 95-152 | | | 406,194 |

1961

Coach: John McKay
Captain: Britt Williams

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|---------|---|------|---------|
| Sept. 22 | L |Georgia Tech (N)..... | 7-27 | H | .... | 36,950 |
| Sept. 29 | W |Southern Methodist (N) | 21-16 | H | .... | 29,148 |
| Oct. 7 | L |Iowa.....1 | 34-35* | H | .... | 30,263 |
| Oct. 14 | L |Notre Dame (R).....8 | 0-30 | A | .... | 50,427 |
| Oct. 21 | W |California..... | 28-14 | A | .... | 38,000 |
| Oct. 28 | W |Illinois..... | 14-10 | H | .... | 28,694 |
| Nov. 4 | T |Washington..... | 0- 0 | A | .... | 54,916 |
| Nov. 11 | W |Stanford (HC)..... | 30-15 | H | .... | 36,598 |
| Nov. 18 | L |Pittsburgh..... | 9-10 | A | .... | 34,820 |
| Nov. 25 | L |UCLA (R)..... | 7-10 | H | .... | 57,580 |
| (4-5-1, 2-1-1, 2ndT) | | | 150-167 | | | 397,396 |

*-USC scored touchdown with 0:48 left in game, but 2-point conversion attempt was unsuccessful

1962

Coach: John McKay
Captains: Marv Marinovich, Ben Wilson

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|---------|---|------|---------|
| Sept. 22 | W |Duke (U).....8 | 14- 7 | H | .... | 26,400 |
| Sept. 29 | W | ..9.Southern Methodist (N) | 33- 3 | A | .... | 14,000 |
| Oct. 6 | W | ..6.Iowa..... | 7- 0 | A | .... | 55,300 |
| Oct. 20 | W | ..3.California..... | 32- 6 | H | .... | 38,500 |
| Oct. 27 | W | ..4.Illinois..... | 28-16 | A | .... | 31,375 |
| Nov. 3 | W | ..3.Washington (HC).....9 | 14- 0 | H | .... | 46,456 |
| Nov. 10 | W | ..2.Stanford..... | 39-14 | A | .... | 41,000 |
| Nov. 17 | W | ..2.Navy..... | 13- 6 | H | .... | 51,701 |
| Nov. 24 | W | ..1.UCLA..... | 14- 3 | A | .... | 86,740 |
| Dec. 1 | W | ..1.Notre Dame..... | 25- 0 | H | .... | 81,676 |
| (10-0-0, 4-0-0, 1st) | | | 219- 55 | | | 473,148 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|---------------------|---------|----|--|---------|
| Jan. 1 | W | ..1.Wisconsin.....2 | 42-37 | N1 | | c98,698 |
| (11-0-0) | | | 261- 92 | | | 571,846 |

USC won national championship
N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

1963

Coach: John McKay
Captains: Pete Beathard, Willie Brown

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------|---|------|---------|
| Sept. 21 | W | ..1.Colorado (R)..... | 14- 0 | A | .... | 27,000 |
| Sept. 28 | L | ..1.Oklahoma.....3 | 12-17 | H | .... | 39,345 |
| Oct. 4 | W | ..8.Michigan State(N)(8:03) | 13-10 | H | .... | 59,137 |
| Oct. 12 | L | ..7.Notre Dame (U)(6:28) | 14-17 | A | .... | c59,135 |
| Oct. 19 | W |Ohio State.....4 | 32- 3 | H | .... | 61,883 |
| Oct. 26 | W |California..... | 36- 6 | A | .... | 41,000 |
| Nov. 2 | L |Washington (Mud)..... | 7-22 | A | .... | c55,738 |
| Nov. 9 | W |Stanford (HC)..... | 25-11 | H | .... | 57,035 |
| Nov. 15 | W |Oregon State (N)..... | 28-22 | H | .... | 30,846 |
| Nov. 30 | W |UCLA..... | 26- 6* | H | .... | 82,460 |
| (7-3-0, 3-1-0, 2nd) | | | 207-114 | | | 513,579 |

*-Originally scheduled for Nov. 23, but postponed because of assassination of President Kennedy

1964

Coach: John McKay
Captains: Craig Fertig, Bill Fisk

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------------|---------|---|------|---------|
| Sept. 18 | W |Colorado (N)..... | 21- 0 | H | .... | 39,173 |
| Sept. 26 | W |Oklahoma.....2 | 40-14 | A | .... | 61,700 |
| Oct. 3 | L | ..2.Michigan State..... | 7-17 | A | .... | 70,102 |
| Oct. 10 | W |Texas A&M (N)..... | 31- 7 | H | .... | 42,295 |
| Oct. 17 | L |Ohio State.....2 | 0-17 | A | .... | c84,315 |
| Oct. 24 | W |California (0:50)..... | 26-21 | H | .... | 48,105 |
| Oct. 31 | L |Washington (HC)(4:49) | 13-14 | H | .... | 50,577 |
| Nov. 7 | W |Stanford..... | 15-10 | A | .... | 55,000 |
| Nov. 21 | W |UCLA..... | 34-13 | A | .... | 62,108 |
| Nov. 28 | W |Notre Dame (U)(1:33).1 | 20-17 | H | .... | 83,840 |
| (7-3-0, 3-1-0, 1stT*) | | | 207-130 | | | 597,215 |

*-Oregon State selected as AAWU representative in Rose Bowl

1965

Coach: John McKay
Captains: Chuck Arrobio, Mike Garrett

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----------------------------|--------|---|------|---------|
| Sept. 17 | T | ..7.Minnesota (N)(SC-6:24) | 20-20 | H | .... | 58,497 |
| Sept. 25 | W |Wisconsin..... | 26- 6 | A | .... | 52,706 |
| Oct. 2 | W |Oregon State (N)..... | 26-12 | H | .... | 52,100 |
| Oct. 9 | W | ..8.Washington..... | 34- 0 | A | .... | c57,533 |
| Oct. 16 | W | ..6.Stanford..... | 14- 0 | H | .... | 61,618 |
| Oct. 23 | L | ..4.Notre Dame (R).....7 | 7-28 | A | .... | c59,235 |
| Nov. 6 | W | ..6.California..... | 35- 0 | A | .... | 52,000 |
| Nov. 13 | W | ..6.Pittsburgh..... | 28- 0 | H | .... | 40,339 |
| Nov. 20 | L | ..6.UCLA (HC)(2:39).....7 | 16-20 | H | .... | c94,085 |
| Nov. 27 | W | ..8.Wyoming..... | 56- 6 | H | .... | 39,233 |
| (7-2-1, 4-1-0, 2nd) | | | 262-92 | | | 567,346 |

1966

Coach: John McKay
Captains: Nate Shaw, Rod Sherman

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------|----|------|---------|
| Sept. 17 | W | ..9.Texas..... | 10- 6 | A | .... | 42,000 |
| Sept. 24 | W | ..5.Wisconsin (N)..... | 38- 3* | H | .... | 52,325 |
| Oct. 1 | W | ..5.Oregon State (N)..... | 21- 0 | N1 | .... | 29,217 |
| Oct. 8 | W | ..6.Washington (N)(14:36) | 17-14 | H | .... | 55,960 |
| Oct. 15 | W | ..5.Stanford..... | 21- 7 | A | .... | 61,500 |
| Oct. 22 | W | ..5.Clemson..... | 30- 0 | H | .... | 44,614 |
| Oct. 28 | L | ..5.Miami (Fla.) (N)(14:56) | 7-10 | A | .... | 51,156 |
| Nov. 5 | W | ..9.California (HC)..... | 35- 9 | H | .... | 47,199 |
| Nov. 19 | L | ..7.UCLA (6:20).....8 | 7-14 | A | .... | 81,980 |
| Nov. 26 | L | ..10.Notre Dame.....1 | 0-51 | H | .... | 88,520 |
| (7-3-0, 4-1-0, 1st) | | | 186-114 | | | 554,471 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|------------------|-------------|--|--|----------|
| Jan. 2 | L |Purdue.....7 | 13-14+ N2.. | | | c100,807 |
| (7-4-0) | | | 199-128 | | | 655,278 |

N1-Multnomah Stadium, Portland, Oregon
N2-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-USC's 400th victory

+ -USC scored touchdown with 2:28 left, but 2-point conversion failed

1967

Coach: John McKay
Captains: Tim Rossovich, Adrian Young

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---------------------------|---------|---|------|---------|
| Sept. 15 | W | ..7.Washington State (N). | 49- 0 | H | .... | 44,364 |
| Sept. 23 | W | ..4.Texas (N).....5 | 17-13 | H | .... | 67,705 |
| Sept. 30 | W | ..2.Michigan State..... | 21-17 | A | .... | c75,287 |
| Oct. 7 | W | ..1.Stanford (N)..... | 30- 0 | H | .... | 62,598 |
| Oct. 14 | W | ..1.Notre Dame.....5 | 24- 7 | A | .... | c59,075 |
| Oct. 21 | W | ..1.Washington..... | 23- 6 | A | .... | c58,754 |
| Oct. 28 | W | ..1.Oregon (HC)..... | 28- 6 | H | .... | 48,807 |
| Nov. 4 | W | ..1.California..... | 31-12 | A | .... | 43,028 |
| Nov. 11 | L | ..1.Oregon State (R)..... | 0- 3 | A | .... | c41,494 |
| Nov. 18 | W | ..4.UCLA (10:38).....1 | 21-20 | H | .... | c90,772 |
| (9-1-0, 6-1-0, 1st) | | | 244- 84 | | | 591,884 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-------------------|--------|----|--|----------|
| Jan. 1 | W | ..1.Indiana.....4 | 14- 3 | N1 | | c102,946 |
| (10-1-0) | | | 258-87 | | | 694,830 |

USC won national championship
N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

1968

Coach: John McKay
Captains: O.J. Simpson, Steve Sogge

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------|------|------|---------|
| Sept. 21 | W | ..2.Minnesota (R).....16 | 29-20* | A | .... | c60,820 |
| Sept. 28 | W | ..3.Northwestern..... | 24- 7 | A | .... | 47,277 |
| Oct. 5 | W | ..2.Miami (Fla.) (N).....13 | 28- 3 | H | .... | 71,189 |
| Oct. 12 | W | ..2.Stanford (11:51).....18 | 27-24 | A | .... | c81,000 |
| Oct. 19 | W | ..1.Washington (5:07)..... | 14- 7 | H | .... | 60,990 |
| Nov. 2 | W | ..1.Oregon (R)(1:12)..... | 20-13 | A | .... | 33,500 |
| Nov. 9 | W | ..1.California (HC).....11 | 35-17 | H | .... | 80,871 |
| Nov. 16 | W | ..1.Oregon State.....13 | 17-13+ H | .... |  | 59,236 |
| Nov. 23 | W | ..1.UCLA..... | 28-16 | A | .... | 75,066 |
| Nov. 30 | T | ..2.Notre Dame(USC-10:14).9 | 21-21 | H | .... | 82,659 |
| (9-0-1, 6-0-0, 1st) | | | 239-141 | | | 652,608 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|----------------------|---------|----|--|----------|
| Jan. 1 | L | ..2.Ohio State.....1 | 16-27 | N1 | | c102,063 |
| (9-1-1) | | | 255-168 | | | 754,671 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-USC scored 2 touchdowns in last 4:00 of game

+ -All USC points scored in fourth quarter

ALL-TIME USC RECORD

1969

Coach: John McKay
Captains: Jim Gunn, Bob Jensen

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| Sept. 20 | W | ..5.Nebraska..... | 31-21 | A | c67,058 |
| Sept. 27 | W | ..5.Northwestern (N)..... | 48- 6 | H | 56,589 |
| Oct. 4 | W | ..5.Oregon State..... | 31- 7 | A | c38,013 |
| Oct. 11 | W | ..4.Stanford (N)(0:00).....16 | 26-24 | H | 82,812 |
| Oct. 18 | T | ..3.Notre Dame(ND-6:51).....11 | 14-14 | A | c59,075 |
| Oct. 25 | W | ..7.Georgia Tech (HC)..... | 29-18 | H | 53,341 |
| Nov. 1 | W | ..6.California (0:57)..... | 14- 9 | A | 51,000 |
| Nov. 8 | W | ..6.Washington State..... | 28- 7 | H | 47,158 |
| Nov. 15 | W | ..6.Washington..... | 16- 7 | A | 51,403 |
| Nov. 22 | W | ..5.UCLA (1:32).....6 | 14-12 | H | c90,814 |
| (9-0-1, 6-0-0, 1st) | | | 251-125 | | 597,263 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|--------------------|---------|-------|----------|
| Jan. 1 | W | ..5.Michigan.....7 | 10- 3 | N1... | c103,878 |
| (10-0-1) | | | 261-128 | | 701,141 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

1970

Coach: John McKay
Captains: Charlie Weaver, Bob Chandler

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| Sept. 12 | W | ..3.Alabama (N).....16 | 42-21 | N1... | c72,175 |
| Sept. 19 | T | ..3.Nebraska (N)(6:44-SC).9 | 21-21 | H | 73,768 |
| Sept. 26 | W | ..7.Iowa..... | 48- 0 | A | 56,131 |
| Oct. 3 | W | ..5.Oregon State (N)..... | 45-13 | H | 57,769 |
| Oct. 10 | L | ..4.Stanford.....12 | 14-24 | A | c86,000 |
| Oct. 17 | W | ..11.Washington (N)..... | 28-25 | H | 56,166 |
| Oct. 24 | L | ..10.Oregon (R)(U)(13:05) | 7-10 | A | 34,000 |
| Oct. 31 | L | ..18.California (HC)(4:59) | 10-13 | H | 54,750 |
| Nov. 7 | W |Washington State..... | 70-33 | N2... | 14,500 |
| Nov. 21 | L |UCLA (N)..... | 20-45 | A | 78,773 |
| Nov. 28 | W |Notre Dame (R)(U)...4 | 38-28 | H | 64,694 |
| (6-4-1, 3-4-0, 6thT) | | | 343-233 | | 648,726 |

N1-Legion Field, Birmingham, Alabama

N2-Joe Albi Stadium, Spokane, Washington

1971

Coach: John McKay
Captains: John Vella, Willie Hall

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| Sept. 10 | L | ..5.Alabama (N).....16 | 10-17 | H | 67,781 |
| Sept. 18 | W | ..17.Rice (N)..... | 24- 0 | A | 22,000 |
| Sept. 25 | W | ..16.Illinois (N)..... | 28- 0 | H | 49,390 |
| Oct. 2 | L | ..17.Oklahoma.....8 | 20-33 | A | 61,826 |
| Oct. 9 | L |Oregon (N)(U)(7:43).... | 23-28 | H | 50,111 |
| Oct. 16 | L |Stanford (N)(R).....15 | 18-33 | H | 65,375 |
| Oct. 23 | W |Notre Dame (U).....6 | 28-14 | A | c59,075 |
| Oct. 30 | W | ..20.California..... | 28- 0 | A | 54,000 |
| Nov. 6 | W | ..17.Washington State (HC) | 30-20 | H | 57,432 |
| Nov. 13 | W | ..15.Washington (2:08).19 | 13-12 | A | c59,982 |
| Nov. 20 | T | ..15.UCLA..... | 7- 7 | H | 68,426 |
| (6-4-1, 3-2-1, 2nd) | | | 229-164 | | 615,034 |

1972

Coach: John McKay
Captains: Sam Cunningham, John Grant

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| Sept. 9 | W | ..8.Arkansas (N).....4 | 31-10 | N1... | c54,461 |
| Sept. 16 | W | ..1.Oregon State (N)..... | 51- 6 | H | 56,305 |
| Sept. 23 | W | ..1.Illinois..... | 55-20 | A | 61,277 |
| Sept. 30 | W | ..1.Michigan State (N)..... | 51- 6 | H | 63,934 |
| Oct. 7 | W | ..1.Stanford.....15 | 30-21 | A | c84,000 |
| Oct. 14 | W | ..1.California..... | 42-14 | H | 56,488 |
| Oct. 21 | W | ..1.Washington (HC)...18 | 34- 7 | H | 59,151 |
| Oct. 28 | W | ..1.Oregon (R)..... | 18- 0 | A | 32,000 |
| Nov. 4 | W | ..1.Washington State..... | 44- 3 | N2... | 46,000 |
| Nov. 18 | W | ..1.UCLA (N).....14 | 24- 7 | A | 82,929 |
| Dec. 2 | W | ..1.Notre Dame.....10 | 45-23 | H | 75,243 |
| (11-0-0, 7-0-0, 1st) | | | 425-117 | | 671,788 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|----------------------|---------|-------|----------|
| Jan. 1 | W | ..1.Ohio State.....3 | 42-17 | N3... | c106,869 |
| (12-0-0) | | | 467-134 | | 778,657 |

USC won national championship

N1-War Memorial Stadium, Little Rock, Arkansas

N2-Husky Stadium, Seattle, Washington

N3-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

1973

Coach: John McKay
Captains: Lynn Swann, Artimus Parker

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| Sept. 15 | W | ..1.Arkansas (N)..... | 17- 0 | H | 73,231 |
| Sept. 22 | W | ..1.Georgia Tech..... | 23- 6 | A | 58,228 |
| Sept. 29 | T | ..1.Oklahoma (N).....8 | 7- 7 | H | 84,016 |
| Oct. 6 | W | ..4.Oregon State (R)..... | 21- 7 | A | 21,732 |
| Oct. 13 | W | ..4.Washington State..... | 46-35 | H | 50,975 |
| Oct. 20 | W | ..6.Oregon (HC)..... | 31-10 | H | 53,155 |
| Oct. 27 | L | ..6.Notre Dame (R).....8 | 14-23 | A | c59,075 |
| Nov. 3 | W | ..9.California..... | 50-14 | A | 48,000 |
| Nov. 10 | W | ..8.Stanford (0:03)..... | 27-26* | H | 63,806 |
| Nov. 17 | W | ..9.Washington..... | 42-19 | A | 55,500 |
| Nov. 24 | W | ..9.UCLA.....8 | 23-13 | H | 88,037 |
| (9-1-1, 7-0-0, 1st) | | | 301-160 | | 655,755 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|----------------------|---------|-------|----------|
| Jan. 1 | L | ..7.Ohio State.....4 | 21-42 | N1... | c105,267 |
| (9-2-1) | | | 322-202 | | 761,510 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-USC scored 10 points in last 2:10

1974

Coach: John McKay
Captains: Pat Haden, Richard Wood

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| Sept. 14 | L | ..5.Arkansas (N).....20 | 7-22 | N1... | c54,622 |
| Sept. 28 | W | ..18.Pittsburgh.....8 | 16- 7 | A | 52,934 |
| Oct. 5 | W | ..9.Iowa..... | 41- 3 | H | 52,095 |
| Oct. 12 | W | ..7.Washington State (N)..... | 54- 7 | N2... | 32,000 |
| Oct. 19 | W | ..6.Oregon..... | 16- 7 | A | 32,500 |
| Oct. 26 | W | ..6.Oregon State (HC)..... | 31-10 | H | 52,392 |
| Nov. 2 | T | ..6.California..... | 15-15 | H | 53,921 |
| Nov. 9 | W | ..11.Stanford..... | 34-10 | A | c83,500 |
| Nov. 16 | W | ..8.Washington..... | 42-11 | H | 51,157 |
| Nov. 23 | W | ..8.UCLA..... | 34- 9 | A | 82,467 |
| Nov. 30 | W | ..6.Notre Dame.....5 | 55-24* | H | 83,552 |
| (9-1-1, 6-0-1, 1st) | | | 345-125 | | 631,140 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|----------------------------|---------|----|----------|
| Jan. 1 | W | ..5.Ohio State (2:03)....3 | 18-17 | N3 | c106,721 |
| (10-1-1) | | | 363-142 | | 737,861 |

USC won national championship

N1-War Memorial Stadium, Little Rock, Arkansas

N2-Joe Albi Stadium, Spokane, Washington

N3-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-USC trailed 24-0 late in second quarter before scoring 55 unanswered points in less than 17 minutes

1975

Coach: John McKay
Captains: Kevin Bruce, Danny Reece

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| Sept. 12 | W | ..4.Duke (N)..... | 35- 7 | H | 56,727 |
| Sept. 19 | W | ..4.Oregon State (N)..... | 24- 7 | H | 50,165 |
| Sept. 27 | W | ..3.Purdue..... | 19- 6 | H | 56,170 |
| Oct. 4 | W | ..3.Iowa..... | 27-16 | A | 54,600 |
| Oct. 11 | W | ..3.Washington State..... | 28-10 | H | 47,468 |
| Oct. 18 | W | ..3.Oregon (HC)..... | 17- 3 | H | 50,542 |
| Oct. 25 | W | ..3.Notre Dame.....14 | 24-17 | A | c59,075 |
| Nov. 1 | L | ..4.California..... | 14-28 | A | 58,871 |
| Nov. 8 | L | ..9.Stanford (0:00)..... | 10-13 | H | 68,249 |
| Nov. 15 | L | ..13.Washington (R)(8:23) | 7- 8 | A | 53,700 |
| Nov. 28 | L |UCLA (N).....14 | 22-25 | H | 80,927 |
| (7-4-0, 3-4-0, 5th) | | | 227-140 | | 636,494 |

LIBERTY BOWL

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------------------|---------|-------|---------|
| Dec. 22 | W |Texas A&M (U)(N)...2 | 20- 0 | N1... | 52,129 |
| (8-4-0) | | | 247-140 | | 688,623 |

N1-Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium, Memphis, Tennessee

1976

Coach: John Robinson
Captains: Ricky Bell, Vince Evans, Eric Williams

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| Sept. 11 | L | ..8.Missouri (N)..... | 25-46 | H | 49,535 |
| Sept. 18 | W |Oregon (N)..... | 53- 0 | A | c40,600 |
| Sept. 25 | W | ..19.Purdue..... | 31-13 | A | 65,425 |
| Oct. 2 | W | ..13.Iowa (N)..... | 55- 0 | H | 55,518 |
| Oct. 9 | W | ..11.Washington State (N)..... | 23-14 | N1... | 37,268 |
| Oct. 23 | W | ..7.Oregon State (HC)..... | 56- 0 | H | 53,216 |
| Oct. 30 | W | ..4.California..... | 20- 6 | H | 60,323 |
| Nov. 6 | W | ..4.Stanford..... | 48-24 | A | 76,500 |
| Nov. 13 | W | ..3.Washington..... | 20- 3 | H | 49,264 |
| Nov. 20 | W | ..3.UCLA.....2 | 24-14 | A | c90,519 |
| Nov. 27 | W | ..3.Notre Dame.....13 | 17-13 | H | 76,561 |
| (10-1-0, 7-0-0, 1st) | | | 372-133 | | 654,729 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|--------------------|---------|-----|----------|
| Jan. 1 | W | ..3.Michigan.....2 | 14- 6 | N2. | c106,182 |
| (11-1-0) | | | 386-139 | | 760,911 |

N1-Kingdome, Seattle, Washington

N2-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

1977

Coach: John Robinson
Captains: Rob Hertel, Clay Matthews

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------|
| Sept. 10 | W | ..4.Missouri..... | 27-10 | A | c65,298 |
| Sept. 17 | W | ..2.Oregon State (N)(11:48) | 17-10 | A | 31,143 |
| Sept. 24 | W | ..2.Texas Christian..... | 51- 0 | H | 54,620 |
| Sept. 30 | W | ..2.Washington State (N)..... | 41- 7* | H | 61,809 |
| Oct. 8 | L | ..1.Alabama.....7 | 20-21 | H | 63,140 |
| Oct. 15 | W | ..6.Oregon (HC)..... | 33-15 | H | 51,120 |
| Oct. 22 | L | ..5.Notre Dame.....11 | 19-49 | A | c59,075 |
| Oct. 29 | L | ..10.California..... | 14-17 | A | c76,780 |
| Nov. 5 | W | ..16.Stanford..... | 49- 0 | H | 65,101 |
| Nov. 12 | L | ..14.Washington..... | 10-28 | A | c59,501 |
| Nov. 25 | W |UCLA (N)(0:02).....17 | 29-27 | H | <u>86,168</u> |
| | | (7-4-0, 5-2-0, 2ndT) | 310-184 | | 673,755 |

BLUEBONNET BOWL

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------------------|---------|----|----------------|
| Dec. 31 | W | ..20.Texas A&M (N).....17 | 47-28 | N1 | <u>c52,842</u> |
| | | (8-4-0) | 357-212 | | 726,597 |

N1-Astrodome, Houston, Texas

*-USC's 500th victory

%-USC scored touchdown with 0:35 left, but 2-point conversion attempt failed

1978

Coach: John Robinson
Captains: Lynn Cain, Rich Dimler

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|---------|--------|----------------|
| Sept. 9 | W | ..9.Texas Tech..... | 17- 9 | H | 50,321 |
| Sept. 16 | W | ..8.Oregon (N)..... | 37-10 | A | 31,000 |
| Sept. 23 | W | ..7.Alabama.....1 | 24-14 | N1.... | c77,313 |
| Sept. 29 | W | ..3.Michigan State (N)..... | 30- 9 | H | 65,319 |
| Oct. 14 | L | ..2.Arizona State (N)..... | 7-20 | A | c70,138 |
| Oct. 21 | W | ..7.Oregon State (HC)..... | 38- 7 | H | 53,734 |
| Oct. 28 | W | ..6.California..... | 42-17 | H | 56,954 |
| Nov. 4 | W | ..6.Stanford..... | 13- 7 | A | c84,084 |
| Nov. 11 | W | ..5.Washington (R).....19 | 28-10 | H | 54,071 |
| Nov. 18 | W | ..5.UCLA.....14 | 17-10 | A | c90,387 |
| Nov. 25 | W | ..3.Notre Dame (0:02)....8 | 27-25 | H | 84,256 |
| Dec. 2 | W | ..3.Hawai'i (N)..... | 21- 5 | A | <u>c48,767</u> |
| | | (11-1-0, 6-1-0, 1st) | 301-143 | | 766,344 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|--------------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| Jan. 1 | W | ..3.Michigan.....5 | 17-10 | N2.c105,629 | |
| | | (12-1-0) | 318-153 | | 871,973 |

USC won national championship

N1-Legion Field, Birmingham, Alabama

N2-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

1979

Coach: John Robinson
Captains: Dennis Johnson, Charles White

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|----------------------------|---------|--------|----------------|
| Sept. 8 | W | ..1.Texas Tech (N)..... | 21- 7 | A | c52,991 |
| Sept. 15 | W | ..1.Oregon State..... | 42- 5 | A | 32,000 |
| Sept. 22 | W | ..1.Minnesota..... | 48-14 | H | 61,766 |
| Sept. 29 | W | ..1.LSU (N)(0:32).....20 | 17-12 | A | c78,322 |
| Oct. 6 | W | ..1.Washington State..... | 50-21 | H | 55,117 |
| Oct. 13 | T | ..1.Stanford (HC)(SU-4:30) | 21-21 | H | 76,067 |
| Oct. 20 | W | ..4.Notre Dame.....9 | 42-23 | A | c59,075 |
| Oct. 27 | W | ..3.California..... | 24-14 | A | c76,780 |
| Nov. 3 | W | ..3.Arizona..... | 34- 7 | H | 62,054 |
| Nov. 10 | W | ..4.Washington (11:50).15 | 24-17 | A | c60,527 |
| Nov. 24 | W | ..4.UCLA..... | 49-14 | H | <u>c88,214</u> |
| | | (10-0-1, 6-0-1, 1st) | 372-155 | | 702,913 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| Jan. 1 | W | ..3.Ohio State (1:32).....1 | 17-16 | N1.c105,526 | |
| | | (11-0-1) | 389-171 | | 808,439 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

1980

Coach: John Robinson
Captains: Ronnie Lott, Keith Van Horne

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|---------|--------|---------------|
| Sept. 13 | W | ..5.Tennessee (N)(0:00)... | 20-17 | A | c95,049 |
| Sept. 20 | W | ..4.South Carolina (N).20 | 23-13 | H | 58,385 |
| Sept. 27 | W | ..5.Minnesota..... | 24- 7 | A | c55,115 |
| Oct. 4 | W | ..4.Arizona State (HC)..... | 23-21 | H | 69,052 |
| Oct. 11 | W | ..2.Arizona (N)..... | 27-10 | A | c54,789 |
| Oct. 18 | T | ..2.Oregon..... | 7- 7 | A | c42,733 |
| Nov. 1 | W | ..7.California..... | 60- 7 | H | 55,658 |
| Nov. 8 | W | ..4.Stanford..... | 34- 9 | A | c84,892 |
| Nov. 15 | L | ..2.Washington (U)..... | 10-20* | H | 55,515 |
| Nov. 22 | L | ..12.UCLA (2:07).....18 | 17-20 | A | 83,491 |
| Dec. 6 | W | ..17.Notre Dame.....2 | 20- 3 | H | <u>82,663</u> |
| | | (8-2-1, 4-2-1, 3rd) | 265-134 | | 737,342 |

USC banned from post-season bowls because of Pacific-10 penalty

*-Ended USC 28-game unbeaten streak

1981

Coach: John Robinson
Captains: Marcus Allen, Chip Banks

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|---------------------------|---------|--------|----------------|
| Sept. 12 | W | ..5.Tennessee (N)..... | 43- 7 | H | 62,147 |
| Sept. 19 | W | ..2.Indiana..... | 21- 0 | A | 51,167 |
| Sept. 26 | W | ..1.Oklahoma (0:02)....2 | 28-24 | H | 85,651 |
| Oct. 3 | W | ..1.Oregon State..... | 56-22 | A | 33,000 |
| Oct. 10 | L | ..1.Arizona (U)..... | 10-13 | H | 56,315 |
| Oct. 17 | W | ..7.Stanford (HC)..... | 25-17 | H | 76,291 |
| Oct. 24 | W | ..5.Notre Dame (4:52).... | 14- 7 | A | c59,075 |
| Oct. 31 | W | ..4.Washington State..14 | 41-17 | H | 60,972 |
| Nov. 7 | W | ..3.California..... | 21- 3 | A | 74,000 |
| Nov. 14 | L | ..3.Washington..... | 3-13 | A | 47,347 |
| Nov. 21 | W | ..10.UCLA (2:14).....15 | 22-21 | H | <u>c89,432</u> |
| | | (9-2-0, 5-2-0, 2ndT) | 284-144 | | 695,397 |

FIESTA BOWL

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Jan. 1 | L | ..8.Penn State.....7 | 10-26 | N1...c71,053 | |
| | | (9-3-0) | 294-170 | | 766,450 |

N1-Sun Devil Stadium, Tempe, Arizona

1982

Coach: John Robinson
Captains: George Achica, Joey Browner, Bruce Matthews

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|---------|--------|---------------|
| Sept. 11 | L | ..10.Florida.....11 | 9-17 | A | c73,238 |
| Sept. 18 | W | ..19.Indiana..... | 28- 7 | H | 50,724 |
| Sept. 25 | W | ..18.Oklahoma..... | 12- 0 | A | c75,008 |
| Oct. 2 | W | ..16.Oregon..... | 38- 7 | H | 47,181 |
| Oct. 16 | W | ..14.Stanford..... | 41-21 | A | 75,185 |
| Oct. 23 | W | ..12.Oregon State (HC).... | 38- 0 | H | 50,035 |
| Oct. 30 | L | ..12.Arizona State (N)....7 | 10-17 | A | c71,071 |
| Nov. 6 | W | ..16.California..... | 42- 0 | H | 54,670 |
| Nov. 13 | W | ..16.Arizona (N)..... | 48-41 | A | c55,110 |
| Nov. 20 | L | ..15.UCLA.....11 | 19-20* | A | c95,763 |
| Nov. 27 | W | ..17.Notre Dame (0:48).... | 17-13 | H | <u>76,459</u> |
| | | (8-3-0, 5-2-0, 3rdT) | 302-143 | | 724,444 |

USC banned from post-season bowls because of NCAA penalty

*-USC scored touchdown with 0:00 left, but 2-point conversion attempt failed

1983

Coach: Ted Tollner
Captains: Tony Brewer, Jeff Brown, Keith Browner, Fred Cornwell, Tony Slaton

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|---------|--------|---------------|
| Sept. 10 | T | ..9.Florida (USC-0:00).18 | 19-19 | H | 53,948 |
| Sept. 17 | W | ..14.Oregon State (N)..... | 33-10 | A | 28,000 |
| Sept. 24 | L | ..10.Kansas (U)..... | 20-26 | H | 49,255 |
| Oct. 1 | L |South Carolina (N)..... | 14-38 | A | c74,200 |
| Oct. 8 | W |Washington State..... | 38-17 | H | 43,106 |
| Oct. 15 | L |Arizona State (HC)..18 | 14-34 | H | 58,664 |
| Oct. 22 | L |Notre Dame..... | 6-27 | A | c59,075 |
| Oct. 29 | W |California..... | 19- 9 | A | 65,867 |
| Nov. 5 | W |Stanford..... | 30- 7 | H | 50,867 |
| Nov. 12 | L |Washington.....18 | 0-24* | A | c60,690 |
| Nov. 19 | L |UCLA..... | 17-27 | H | <u>83,763</u> |
| | | (4-6-1, 4-3-0, 4th) | 210-238 | | 624,435 |

USC banned from post-season bowls because of NCAA penalty

*-First shutout of USC in 187 games

1984

Coach: Ted Tollner
Captains: Neil Hope, Ken Ruettggers

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------|
| Sept. 8 | W |Utah State..... | 42- 7 | H | 45,067 |
| Sept. 22 | W | ..17.Arizona State (N)(9:14) | 6- 3 | A | c70,219 |
| Sept. 29 | L | ..15.LSU..... | 3-23 | H | 60,128 |
| Oct. 6 | W |Washington State..... | 29-27 | A | 33,000 |
| Oct. 13 | W |Oregon..... | 19- 9 | A | 29,581 |
| Oct. 20 | W |Arizona (HC)..... | 17-14 | H | 65,411 |
| Oct. 27 | W | ..20.California..... | 31- 7 | H | 52,692 |
| Nov. 3 | W | ..18.Stanford..... | 20-11 | A | 74,432 |
| Nov. 10 | W | ..12.Washington.....1 | 16- 7 | H | 71,838 |
| Nov. 17 | L | ..7.UCLA..... | 10-29 | A | 90,096 |
| Nov. 24 | L | ..14.Notre Dame (R)..... | 7-19 | H | <u>66,342</u> |
| | | (8-3-0, 7-1-0, 1st) | 200-156 | | 658,806 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| Jan. 1 | W | ..18.Ohio State.....6 | 20-17 | N1.c102,594 | |
| | | (9-3-0) | 220-173 | | 761,400 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

ALL-TIME USC RECORD

1985

Coach: Ted Tollner
Captains: Matt Koart, Hank Norman

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|----|---------------|--------|----------------|
| Sept. 7 | W | ..6.Illinois..... | 11 | 20-10 | A | c76,369 |
| Sept. 21 | L | ..3.Baylor (N)(U)..... | | 13-20 | H | 53,246 |
| Sept. 28 | L | ..18.Arizona State (N)..... | | 0-24 | A | c70,710 |
| Oct. 5 | W |Oregon State (HC)..... | | 63- 0 | H | 50,624 |
| Oct. 19 | W |Stanford..... | | 30- 6 | H | 56,837 |
| Oct. 26 | L |Notre Dame..... | | 3-37 | A | c59,075 |
| Nov. 2 | W |Washington State..... | | 31-13 | H | 46,954 |
| Nov. 9 | L |California..... | | 6-14 | A | 63,500 |
| Nov. 16 | L |Washington (0:56)..... | | 17-20 | A | c52,601 |
| Nov. 23 | W |UCLA (1:13)..... | 8 | 17-13 | H | c90,064 |
| Nov. 30 | W |Oregon..... | | <u>20- 6*</u> | N1 | <u>c65,000</u> |
| | | (6-5-0, 5-3-0, 4thT) | | 220-163 | | 684,980 |

ALOHA BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|------------------|----|-------------|----|---------------|
| Dec. 28 | L |Alabama..... | 15 | <u>3-24</u> | N2 | <u>35,183</u> |
| | | (6-6-0) | | 223-187 | | 720,163 |

N1-Tokyo Olympic Memorial Stadium, Tokyo, Japan

N2-Aloha Stadium, Honolulu, Hawaii

*-Mirage Bowl

1986

Coach: Ted Tollner
Captains: Jeff Bregel, Tim McDonald

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|----------------------------|----|--------------|--------|---------------|
| Sept. 13 | W |Illinois..... | | 31-16 | H | 51,496 |
| Sept. 20 | W |Baylor (0:00)..... | 9 | 17-14* | A | 35,000 |
| Sept. 27 | W | ..12.Washington..... | 6 | 20-10 | H | 58,023 |
| Oct. 4 | W | ..9.Oregon (N)..... | | 35-21 | H | 51,340 |
| Oct. 11 | L | ..9.Washington State..... | | 14-34 | A | 26,000 |
| Oct. 18 | L | ..15.Arizona State (HC).10 | | 20-29 | H | 65,874 |
| Oct. 25 | W |Stanford..... | 19 | 10- 0 | A | 73,500 |
| Nov. 1 | W | ..18.Arizona (N)..... | 14 | 20-13 | A | c55,046 |
| Nov. 15 | W | ..13.California..... | | 28- 3 | H | 48,019 |
| Nov. 22 | L | ..10.UCLA..... | 18 | 25-45 | A | c98,370 |
| Nov. 29 | L | ..17.Notre Dame (0:00).... | | <u>37-38</u> | H | <u>70,614</u> |
| | | (7-4-0, 5-3-0, 4thT) | | 257-223 | | 633,282 |

CITRUS BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---|-----------------|----|-------------|----|----------------|
| Jan. 1 | L |Auburn..... | 10 | <u>7-16</u> | N1 | <u>c51,113</u> |
| | | (7-5-0) | | 264-239 | | 684,395 |

N1-Orlando Stadium, Orlando, Florida

*-Final six minutes of the fourth quarter played in heavy rainstorm

1987

Coach: Larry Smith
Captains: Dave Cadigan, Greg Coquette

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|----------------------------|----|--------------|--------|----------------|
| Sept. 7 | L | ..19.Michigan State (N).17 | | 13-27 | A | c77,922 |
| Sept. 19 | W |Boston College..... | | 23-17 | H | 46,205 |
| Sept. 26 | W |California..... | | 31-14 | A | 62,000 |
| Oct. 3 | W |Oregon State (N)..... | | 48-14 | H | 47,979 |
| Oct. 10 | L |Oregon..... | | 27-34 | A | c39,587 |
| Oct. 17 | W |Washington..... | | 37-23 | A | c71,678 |
| Oct. 24 | L |Notre Dame..... | 10 | 15-26 | A | c59,075 |
| Oct. 31 | W |Washington State (R).. | | 42- 7 | H | 24,834 |
| Nov. 7 | W |Stanford (HC)..... | | 39-24 | H | 58,922 |
| Nov. 14 | W |Arizona (1:11)..... | | 12-10 | H | 51,428 |
| Nov. 21 | W |UCLA (7:59)..... | 5 | <u>17-13</u> | H | <u>c92,516</u> |
| | | (8-3-0, 7-1-0, 1stT*) | | 304-209 | | 632,146 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---|------------------------------|--|--------------|------|----------------|
| Jan. 1 | L | ..16.Michigan State (4:14).8 | | <u>17-20</u> | N1.c | <u>103,847</u> |
| | | (8-4-0) | | 321-229 | | 735,993 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-USC received Rose Bowl bid by virtue of victory over UCLA

1988

Coach: Larry Smith
Captain: Rodney Peete

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|----|--------------|--------|----------------|
| Sept. 1 | W | ..8.Boston College (N)..... | | 34- 7 | A | c32,000 |
| Sept. 10 | W | ..6.Stanford (1:19)..... | | 24-20 | A | 59,000 |
| Sept. 24 | W | ..4.Oklahoma..... | 3 | 23- 7 | H | 86,124 |
| Oct. 1 | W | ..3.Arizona (N)..... | | 38-15 | A | 52,314 |
| Oct. 8 | W | ..3.Oregon (HC)..... | 18 | 42-14 | H | 63,452 |
| Oct. 15 | W | ..3.Washington..... | 16 | 28-27 | H | 62,974 |
| Oct. 29 | W | ..3.Oregon State..... | | 41-20 | A | 31,117 |
| Nov. 5 | W | ..2.California..... | | 35- 3 | H | 73,937 |
| Nov. 12 | W | ..2.Arizona State..... | | 50- 0 | A | c72,023 |
| Nov. 19 | W | ..2.UCLA..... | 6 | 31-22 | A | c100,741 |
| Nov. 26 | L | ..2.Notre Dame..... | 1 | <u>10-27</u> | H | <u>c93,829</u> |
| | | (10-1-0, 8-0-0, 1st) | | 356-162 | | 727,511 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---|-------------------|----|--------------|----|-----------------|
| Jan. 2 | L | ..5.Michigan..... | 11 | <u>14-22</u> | N1 | <u>c101,688</u> |
| | | (10-2-0) | | 370-184 | | 829,199 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

Note: USC celebrated its Athletic Centennial in 1988

1989

Coach: Larry Smith
Captains: Leroy Holt, Tim Ryan

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|------------------------------|----|--------------|--------|----------------|
| Sept. 4 | L | ..5.Illinois (N)(U)(2:19).22 | | 13-14+ | H | 54,622 |
| Sept. 16 | W | ..13.Utah State (N)..... | | 66-10 | H | 50,249 |
| Sept. 23 | W | ..12.Ohio State..... | 20 | 42- 3 | H | 69,876 |
| Sept. 30 | W | ..11.Washington St.(0:04).19 | | 18-17 | A | c38,434 |
| Oct. 7 | W | ..9.Washington..... | | 24-16* | H | 58,410 |
| Oct. 14 | W | ..10.California..... | | 31-15 | A | 52,000 |
| Oct. 21 | L | ..9.Notre Dame (5:18)...1 | | 24-28 | A | c59,075 |
| Oct. 28 | W | ..10.Stanford (HC)..... | | 19- 0 | H | 67,411 |
| Nov. 4 | W | ..9.Oregon State..... | | 48- 6 | H | 65,430 |
| Nov. 11 | W | ..9.Arizona..... | 25 | 24- 3 | A | 52,606 |
| Nov. 18 | T | ..8.UCLA (UCLA-13:43).. | | <u>10-10</u> | H | <u>c86,672</u> |
| | | (8-2-1, 6-0-1, 1st) | | 319-122 | | 654,785 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------|---|--------------|------|----------------|
| Jan. 1 | W | ..12.Michigan (1:10)..... | 3 | <u>17-10</u> | N1.c | <u>103,450</u> |
| | | (9-2-1) | | 336-132 | | 758,235 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-600th USC victory

+ -Originally scheduled to be played in Moscow, USSR, as Glasnost Bowl, but changed to Los Angeles because of "contract difficulties" with game's organizers

1990

Coach: Larry Smith
Captain: Don Gibson

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|------------------------------|----|-------------|--------|----------------|
| Aug. 31 | W | ..9.Syracuse (N)..... | | 34-16* | N1.... | 57,293 |
| Sept. 15 | W | ..6.Penn State..... | | 19-14 | H | 70,594 |
| Sept. 22 | L | ..5.Washington..... | 21 | 0-31 | A | c72,617 |
| Sept. 29 | W | ..18.Ohio State (R)..... | 12 | 35-26+ | A | c89,422 |
| Oct. 6 | W | ..15.Washington State (N) | | 30-17 | H | 59,357 |
| Oct. 13 | W | ..16.Stanford..... | | 37-22 | A | 62,000 |
| Oct. 20 | L | ..15.Arizona (HC)(U)..... | | 26-35 | H | 68,212 |
| Oct. 27 | W | ..21.Arizona State..... | | 13- 6 | A | 64,715 |
| Nov. 3 | T | ..21.California (Cal-1:22).. | | 31-31 | H | 62,974 |
| Nov. 10 | W | ..23.Oregon State..... | | 56- 7& | A | 18,795 |
| Nov. 17 | W | ..19.UCLA (0:16)..... | | 45-42 | A | c98,088 |
| Nov. 24 | L | ..18.Notre Dame (N)..... | 7 | <u>6-10</u> | H | <u>c91,639</u> |
| | | (8-3-1, 5-2-1, 2nd) | | 332-257 | | 815,706 |

JOHN HANCOCK BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------------|----|--------------|--------|---------------|
| Dec. 31 | L | ..21.Michigan State..... | 22 | <u>16-17</u> | N2.... | <u>50,562</u> |
| | | (8-4-1) | | 348-274 | | 866,268 |

N1-Giants Stadium, East Rutherford, New Jersey

N2-Sun Bowl, El Paso, Texas

*-Kickoff Classic VIII

+ -Game suspended, with 2:36 remaining, thunderstorm

&-700th consecutive USC game viewed by Trojan fan Giles Pellerin

1991

Coach: Larry Smith
Captain: Matt Gee

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|----|--------------|--------|----------------|
| Sept. 2 | L | ..16.Memphis State (U).... | | 10-24 | H | 55,637 |
| Sept. 14 | W |Penn State (N)(U)..... | 5 | 21-10 | H | 64,758 |
| Sept. 21 | L | ..22.Arizona State..... | | 25-32 | H | 59,623 |
| Sept. 28 | W |Oregon (N)..... | | 30-14 | A | c45,948 |
| Oct. 12 | W |Washington State..... | | 34-27 | A | 23,997 |
| Oct. 19 | L |Stanford (HC)(1:11).... | | 21-24 | H | 61,265 |
| Oct. 26 | L |Notre Dame..... | 5 | 20-24 | A | c59,075 |
| Nov. 2 | L |California..... | 10 | 30-52 | A | 70,000 |
| Nov. 9 | L |Washington..... | 2 | 3-14 | H | 59,320 |
| Nov. 16 | L |Arizona..... | | 14-31 | A | 41,053 |
| Nov. 23 | L |UCLA..... | 25 | <u>21-24</u> | H | <u>c84,623</u> |
| | | (3-8-0, 2-6-0, 8th) | | 229-276 | | 625,299 |

1992

Coach: Larry Smith
Captain: Stephon Pace

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|----|--------------|--------|----------------|
| Sept. 5 | T |San Diego St. (SC-5:36) | | 31-31*&A... | | 52,168 |
| Sept. 19 | W |Oklahoma (U)..... | 13 | 20-10+ | A | c70,215 |
| Oct. 3 | L | ..20.Washington..... | 1 | 10-17 | A | c73,275 |
| Oct. 10 | W | ..20.Oregon..... | | 32-10 | H | 46,343 |
| Oct. 17 | W | ..18.California (2:27)..... | | 27-24 | H | 54,476 |
| Oct. 24 | W | ..15.Washington St. (HC).13 | | 31-21 | H | 54,038 |
| Oct. 31 | W | ..13.Arizona State..... | | 23-13 | A | 51,096 |
| Nov. 7 | L | ..11.Stanford..... | 21 | 9-23 | A | 72,571 |
| Nov. 14 | W | ..18.Arizona (6:35)..... | 9 | 14- 7 | H | 53,849 |
| Nov. 21 | L | ..15.UCLA (U)..... | | 37-38* | A | 80,568 |
| Nov. 28 | L | ..19.Notre Dame (N)..... | 5 | <u>23-31</u> | H | <u>c90,063</u> |
| | | (6-4-1, 5-3-0, 3rdT) | | 257-225 | | 698,662 |

FREEDOM BOWL

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|-----------------------------|--|-------------|--------|---------------|
| Dec. 29 | L | ..23.Fresno State (N) (U).. | | <u>7-24</u> | N1 ... | <u>50,745</u> |
| | | (6-5-1) | | 264-249 | | 749,407 |

N1-Anaheim Stadium, Anaheim, California

*-San Diego State missed 2 field goal attempts in the last minute of the game

&-Ralphs Holiday Classic

+ -All USC points scored in fourth quarter

%-USC scored touchdown with 0:41 left, but 2-point conversion failed

Note: This was USC's 100th team

1993

Coach: John Robinson
Captains: Craig Gibson, Willie McGinest, Deon Strother

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Aug. 29 | L | .19.North Carolina (N).....20 | 9-31*+ N1... | 49,309 |
| Sept. 4 | W |Houston..... | 49-7& H | 49,438 |
| Sept. 11 | L |Penn State.....15 | 20-21% A | c95,992 |
| Sept. 25 | W |Washington State (N)... | 34-3 H | 48,471 |
| Oct. 2 | L |Arizona.....12 | 7-38 A | 56,075 |
| Oct. 9 | W |Oregon..... | 24-13 A | 40,935 |
| Oct. 16 | W |Oregon State (HC)..... | 34-9 H | 44,363 |
| Oct. 23 | L |Notre Dame.....2 | 13-31 A | c59,075 |
| Oct. 30 | W |California..... | 42-14 A | 56,000 |
| Nov. 6 | W |Stanford..... | 45-20 H | 59,376 |
| Nov. 13 | W |Washington.....25 | 22-17= A | c72,202 |
| Nov. 20 | L |22.UCLA.....16 | 21-27 H | c93,458 |
| (7-5-0, 6-2-0, 1stT@) | | | | 724,694 |

FREEDOM BOWL

| | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| Dec. 30 | W |Utah (N)..... | 28-21 N1 | 37,203 |
| (8-5-0) | | | | 292-270 |
| | | | | 761,897 |

N1-Anaheim Stadium, Anaheim, California

*-Disneyland Pigskin Classic

+ -USC's first Sunday game

&-First football game in the renovated Coliseum

%-USC scored TD with 0:37 left, but 2-point conversion attempt failed

= -Ended Washington's 17-game home winning streak

@-USC finished in 3-way tie for conference championship, but UCLA received Rose Bowl bid by virtue of victories over Arizona and USC

1994

Coach: John Robinson
Captains: Tony Boselli, Jeff Kopp, Brian Williams

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|---|----------------------|---------|---------|
| Sept. 3 | W | .13.Washington (7:14).....23 | 24-17* H | .... | 54,538 |
| Sept. 10 | L | .14.Penn State.....8 | 14-38 A | .... | c96,463 |
| Sept. 24 | W | .19.Baylor (N).....24 | 37-27 H | .... | 45,762 |
| Oct. 1 | L | .19.Oregon (U)..... | 7-22 H | .... | 44,232 |
| Oct. 8 | W |Oregon State..... | 27-19% A | .... | 33,892 |
| Oct. 15 | W |Stanford..... | 27-20 A | .... | 60,345 |
| Oct. 22 | W |California (HC)..... | 61-0 H | .... | 55,213 |
| Nov. 5 | W | .22.Washington State(Cold).16 | 23-10 A | .... | 36,686 |
| Nov. 12 | W | .17.Arizona.....13 | 45-28 H | .... | 61,264 |
| Nov. 19 | L | .13.UCLA..... | 19-31 A | .... | 91,815 |
| Nov. 26 | T | .17.Notre Dame(N)(Cold)(SC-4:53).....17-17& H | .... | c90,217 | |
| | | | (7-3-1, 6-2-0, 2ndT) | 301-229 | 670,427 |

COTTON BOWL

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------------|---------------|---------|
| Jan. 2 | W | .21.Texas Tech..... | 55-14 N1 | c70,218 |
| (8-3-1) | | | | 356-243 |
| | | | | 740,645 |

N1-Cotton Bowl, Dallas, Texas

*-First football game in the post-earthquake renovated Coliseum

%-Micah Phillips scored USC's first-ever defensive extra point

&-750th consecutive USC game viewed by Trojan fan Giles Pellerin

1995

Coach: John Robinson
Captains: Terry Barnum, Errick Herrin

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Sept. 9 | W | .7.San Jose State..... | 45-7 H | 50,612 |
| Sept. 16 | W | .6.Houston (N)..... | 45-10 H | 50,279 |
| Sept. 23 | W | .5.Arizona (N).....25 | 31-10 A | c58,503 |
| Sept. 30 | W | .5.Arizona State..... | 31-0 H | 52,577 |
| Oct. 7 | W | .5.California..... | 26-16 A | 49,000 |
| Oct. 14 | W | .5.Washington State..... | 26-14 H | 51,131 |
| Oct. 21 | L | .5.Notre Dame (R).....17 | 10-38 A | c59,075 |
| Oct. 28 | T | .13.Washington (USC-0:33).....17 | 21-21* A | c74,421 |
| Nov. 4 | W | .14.Stanford (HC)(0:39)..... | 31-30 H | 62,368 |
| Nov. 11 | W | .12.Oregon State (N)..... | 28-10 A | 21,851 |
| Nov. 18 | L | .11.UCLA..... | 20-24 H | c91,363 |
| (8-2-1, 6-1-1, 1stT@) | | | | 314-180 |
| | | | | 621,183 |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | |
|---------|---|-------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Jan. 1 | W | .17.Northwestern .....3 | 41-32+ N1 | c100,102 |
| (9-2-1) | | | | 355-212 |
| | | | | 721,285 |

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-Trailing 21-0, USC scored 21 unanswered points in fourth quarter

+ -50th anniversary of Pac-10/Big Ten Rose Bowl agreement

@-USC won Pac-10 bid to Rose Bowl on basis of better overall record than Washington

1996

Coach: John Robinson
Captains: John Allred, Sammy Knight

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|--|---------------|---------|
| Aug. 25 | L | .7.Penn State.....11 | 7-24* N1... | c77,716 |
| Sept. 7 | W | .19.Illinois..... | 55-3 A | 56,504 |
| Sept. 14 | W | .16.Oregon State..... | 46-17 H | 48,069 |
| Sept. 21 | W | .15.Houston..... | 26-9 A | 21,035 |
| Oct. 5 | L | .17.California (U)..... | 15-22 H | 51,511 |
| Oct. 12 | W |Arizona..... | 14-7 H | 51,088 |
| Oct. 19 | L |Arizona State (AS-1:30).....4 | 35-48+ A | c74,947 |
| Oct. 26 | W |Washington St. (Cold)(2:05)(N)..... | 29-24 A | 33,111 |
| Nov. 2 | L |Washington (HC).....21 | 10-21 H | 60,039 |
| Nov. 9 | L |Stanford (N)..... | 20-24 A | 41,980 |
| Nov. 23 | L |UCLA (UCLA-0:39)..... | 41-48& A | 80,644 |
| Nov. 30 | W |Notre Dame (N)(U)(SC-1:50).....10 | 27-20@ H | c90,296 |
| (6-6, 3-5, 5thT) | | | | 325-267 |
| | | | | 686,940 |

N1-Giants Stadium, East Rutherford, New Jersey

*-Kickoff Classic XIV

+ -Two overtimes; USC's first overtime game

&-Two overtimes; UCLA scored 17 points in the final 6:12 of fourth quarter to erase 17-point deficit

@-One overtime; USC's first overtime game at the Coliseum

1997

Coach: John Robinson
Captains: Jonathan Himebauch, Brian Kelly

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Sept. 6 | L | .23.Florida State (N)(10:40).....5 | 7-14 H | 72,783 |
| Sept. 13 | L | .23.Washington State (4:18)..... | 21-28 H | 51,655 |
| Sept. 27 | W |California..... | 27-17 A | 54,000 |
| Oct. 4 | W |UNLV (N)..... | 35-21* A | 48,404 |
| Oct. 11 | L |Arizona State..... | 7-35 A | 61,802 |
| Oct. 18 | W |Notre Dame (1:05)..... | 20-17 A | c80,225 |
| Oct. 25 | W |Oregon (N)(HC)..... | 24-22 H | 53,640 |
| Nov. 1 | L |Washington.....7 | 0-27 A | 73,401 |
| Nov. 8 | W |Stanford..... | 45-21 H | 58,900 |
| Nov. 15 | W |Oregon State..... | 23-0+ A | 20,938 |
| Nov. 22 | L |UCLA.....7 | 24-31 H | c91,350 |
| (6-5, 4-4, 5thT) | | | | 233-233 |
| | | | | 667,098 |

*-100th collegiate victory for USC coach John Robinson; USC scored game's final 21 points

+ -Ended USC's streak of 111 consecutive live football telecasts

1998

Coach: Paul Hackett
Captains: Adam Abrams, Chris Claiborne, Billy Miller, Chad Morton

| | | | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| Aug. 30 | W |Purdue (a.m.)..... | 27-17*+ H | 56,623 |
| Sept. 12 | W | .22.San Diego State (N)..... | 35-6 H | 49,927 |
| Sept. 19 | W | .18.Oregon State (N)..... | 40-20 H | 45,629 |
| Sept. 26 | L | .18.Florida State.....10 | 10-30 A | 79,815 |
| Oct. 3 | W | .21.Arizona State..... | 35-24@ H | 56,093 |
| Oct. 10 | L | .19.California (U)(3:30)..... | 31-32 H | 65,678 |
| Oct. 17 | W |Washington State (Cold)(N)..... | 42-14 A | 31,178 |
| Oct. 24 | L |Oregon.....12 | 13-17 A | c45,807 |
| Oct. 31 | W |Washington (HC)..... | 33-10 H | 62,276 |
| Nov. 7 | W |Stanford..... | 34-9 A | 43,250 |
| Nov. 21 | L |UCLA.....3 | 17-34% A | c88,080 |
| Nov. 28 | W |Notre Dame (N).....9 | 10-0& H | 90,069 |
| (8-4, 5-3, 3rd T) | | | | 327-213 |
| | | | | 714,452 |

SUN BOWL

| | | | | |
|---------|---|-------------------|-------------|---------|
| Dec. 31 | L |TCU (U)..... | 19-28 N1... | 46,612 |
| (8-5) | | | | 346-241 |
| | | | | 761,064 |

N1-Sun Bowl, El Paso, Texas

*-Pigskin Classic IX

+ -118 degrees on the field; USC scored 17 points in last 2:11 of game

@-USC outscored ASU 22-0 in fourth quarter

%-91-year-old USC "Super Fan" Giles Pellerin, who was viewing his 797th consecutive Trojan game, died of cardiac arrest at halftime in the Rose Bowl parking lot

&-First time Notre Dame was shut out since 1987

Note: This was the 75th anniversary of USC football in the Coliseum

This was Jack Ward's 40th anniversary as USC's head trainer

ALL-TIME USC RECORD

1999

Coach: Paul Hackett
Captains: David Gibson, Chad Morton, Ifeanyi Ohalet

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| Sept. 4 | W | .21.Hawaii (N)..... | 62-7 | A.... | c50,000 |
| Sept. 18 | W | .17.San Diego State..... | 24-21 | H.... | 53,966 |
| Sept. 25 | L | .16.Oregon (N)(UO-0:30) | 30-33+ A.... | c45,660 | |
| Oct. 2 | W |Oregon State..... | 37-29* H.... | 43,795 | |
| Oct. 9 | L | .22.Arizona..... | 24-31 A.... | 51,418 | |
| Oct. 16 | L |Notre Dame (R)(2:40)..... | 24-25% A.... | c80,012 | |
| Oct. 23 | L |Stanford (14:56)..... | 31-35** H.... | 57,494 | |
| Oct. 30 | L |California..... | 7-17 A.... | 54,000 | |
| Nov. 6 | L |Arizona State (HC)..... | 16-26 H.... | 53,382 | |
| Nov. 13 | W |Washington State..... | 31-28 A.... | 23,065 | |
| Nov. 20 | W |UCLA..... | 17-7 H.... | 91,384 | |
| Nov. 26 | W |Louisiana Tech.....25 | <u>45-19</u> H.... | <u>45,070</u> | |
| | | (6-6, 3-5, 6thT) | 348-278 | 649,246 | |

+ -Three overtimes; USC's longest game ever

*-USC's 1,000th game

%-Trailing 24-3, Notre Dame scored 22 unanswered points in second half

**-USC led 21-0 in first quarter

2000

Coach: Paul Hackett
Captains: Ennis Davis, Eric Denmon, Zeke Moreno, Petros Papadakis

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| Aug. 27 | W | .15.Penn State.....22 | 29-5* N1... | c78,902 | |
| Sept. 9 | W | .11.Colorado (N) (0:13).... | 17-14 H.... | 65,153 | |
| Sept. 23 | W | .9.San Jose State..... | 34-24+ H.... | 56,545 | |
| Sept. 30 | L | .8.Oregon State..... | 21-31& A.... | c33,775 | |
| Oct. 7 | L | .18.Arizona..... | 15-31 H.... | 49,342 | |
| Oct. 14 | L |Oregon.....9 | 17-28 H.... | 54,031 | |
| Oct. 21 | L |Stanford (0:00)..... | 30-32% A.... | 50,125 | |
| Oct. 28 | L |California (HC)..... | 16-28 H.... | 54,393 | |
| Nov. 4 | W |Arizona State (N) (AS-4:21) | 44-38@ A.... | 49,865 | |
| Nov. 11 | L |Washington State (U)... | 27-33 H.... | 40,565 | |
| Nov. 18 | W |UCLA (0:09)..... | 38-35 A.... | c80,227 | |
| Nov. 25 | L |Notre Dame.....11 | <u>21-38</u> H.... | <u>81,342</u> | |
| | | (5-7, 2-6, 8th T**) | 309-337 | 694,265 | |

N1-Giants Stadium, East Rutherford, New Jersey

*-Kickoff Classic XVIII

+ -USC's 500th game in the Coliseum; Trailing 24-12, USC scored 22 unanswered points in fourth quarter

&-Ended USC's Pac-10 record 26-game winning streak over Oregon State

%-Stanford scored 12 points in final 5:22

@-Two overtimes; Arizona State scored 29 consecutive second-half points to force overtime

**-USC's first-ever last place finish in conference play

2001

Coach: Pete Carroll
Captains: Charlie Landrigan, Troy Polamalu, Antuan Simmons

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|
| Sept. 1 | W |San Jose State..... | 21-10 H.... | 45,568 | |
| Sept. 8 | L |Kansas State.....12 | 6-10 H.... | 69,959 | |
| Sept. 22 | L |Oregon (N)(0:12).....7 | 22-24 A.... | c45,765 | |
| Sept. 29 | L |Stanford..... | 16-21 H.... | 53,962 | |
| Oct. 6 | L |Washington (0:00).....11 | 24-27 A.... | c72,946 | |
| Oct. 13 | W |Arizona State..... | 48-17 H.... | 43,508 | |
| Oct. 20 | L |Notre Dame..... | 16-27* A.... | c80,795 | |
| Oct. 27 | W |Arizona (1:50)..... | 41-34 A.... | 46,399 | |
| Nov. 3 | W |Oregon State (HC)..... | 16-13+ H.... | 44,880 | |
| Nov. 10 | W |California (R)..... | 55-14& A.... | 33,506 | |
| Nov. 17 | W |UCLA.....20 | <u>27-0</u> H.... | <u>88,588</u> | |
| | | (6-5, 5-3, 5th) | 292-197 | 625,876 | |

LAS VEGAS BOWL

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|-------------------|---------------|--|
| Dec. 25 | L |Utah..... | <u>6-10</u> N1... | <u>22,385</u> | |
| | | (6-6) | 298-207 | 648,261 | |

N1-Sam Boyd Stadium, Las Vegas, Nevada

*-75th anniversary of USC-Notre Dame series

+ -One overtime

&-Ended USC's streak of 48 consecutive live football telecasts

Note: This was the first season that USC lost 5 games by 5 points or less and the first season it lost twice in the final 12 seconds

2002

Coach: Pete Carroll
Captains: Carson Palmer, Troy Polamalu

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|
| Sept. 2 | W | .18.Auburn (N) (1:26)..... | 24-17* H.... | 63,269 | |
| Sept. 14 | W | .17.Colorado.....18 | 40-3 A.... | c53,119 | |
| Sept. 21 | L | .11.Kansas State (N).....25 | 20-27& A.... | 49,276 | |
| Sept. 28 | W | .18.Oregon State.....23 | 22-0 H.... | 56,417 | |
| Oct. 5 | L | .18.Washington State (WS-1:50).17 | 27-30+ A.... | c36,861 | |
| Oct. 12 | W | .20.California..... | 30-28% H.... | 63,113 | |
| Oct. 19 | W | .19.Washington.....22 | 41-21# H.... | 52,961 | |
| Oct. 26 | W | .15.Oregon.....14 | 44-33@ A.... | c56,754 | |
| Nov. 9 | W | .10.Stanford..... | 49-17 A.... | 44,950 | |
| Nov. 16 | W | .8.Arizona State (HC)..... | 34-13 H.... | 73,923 | |
| Nov. 23 | W | .7.UCLA.....25 | 52-21 A.... | c91,084 | |
| Nov. 30 | W | .6.Notre Dame (N).....7 | <u>44-13**</u> H.... | <u>c91,432</u> | |
| | | (10-2, 7-1, 1st T ^) | 427-223 | 733,159 | |

ORANGE BOWL

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|
| Jan. 2 | W | .5.Iowa (N).....3 | <u>38-17++</u> N1... | <u>c75,971</u> | |
| | | (11-2) | 465-240 | 809,130 | |

N1-Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Florida

*-USC unveiled new jerseys, similar to those worn from 1958 to 1969 (a single crescent stripe on each shoulder and numbers on the sleeve)

&-Terence Newman scored the first-ever defensive extra point against USC

+ -One overtime; USC's 300th game on live television

%-Trailing 21-3, USC scored 27 unanswered points

#-Tied at 7-7, USC scored 27 unanswered points

@-Trailing 19-14 at halftime, USC scored 30 unanswered points; It was the largest crowd to see a football game in Oregon

**USC's 610 yards of total offense, and Carson Palmer's 425 passing yards and 4 TD passes, were the most ever allowed by Notre Dame; Trailing 13-10, USC scored 34 unanswered points; USC's 62-point margin of victory over UCLA and Notre Dame were its most ever in a season

^ -Washington State received Rose Bowl bid by virtue of its victory over USC; USC received first-ever Bowl Championship Series bid

++-USC's first win in Florida in 5 tries; Trailing 10-7, USC scored 31 unanswered points

Note: USC scored at least 30 points in its last 8 games (the first time in USC history)

USC faced 9 AP-ranked teams, the most USC ever faced in a season.

USC players wore a gold football-shaped decal on their helmets

reading "Goux" in memory of legendary assistant coach

Marv Goux, who passed away in July of 2002

2003

Coach: Pete Carroll
Captains: Keary Colbert, Melvin Simmons

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| Aug. 30 | W | .8.Auburn (N).....6 | 23-0* A.... | c86,063 | |
| Sept. 6 | W | .4.BYU (N)..... | 35-18 H.... | 75,315 | |
| Sept. 13 | W | .4.Hawaii..... | 61-32 H.... | 73,654 | |
| Sept. 27 | L | .3.California (U) (SC-0:16)... | 31-34+ A.... | 51,208 | |
| Oct. 4 | W | .10.Arizona State..... | 37-17& A.... | 56,527 | |
| Oct. 11 | W | .9.Stanford (N)..... | 44-21** H.... | 68,341 | |
| Oct. 18 | W | .5.Notre Dame..... | 45-14% A.... | c80,795 | |
| Oct. 25 | W | .5.Washington..... | 43-23 A.... | c72,015 | |
| Nov. 1 | W | .3.Washington State (HC).6 | 43-16 H.... | 82,478 | |
| Nov. 15 | W | .2.Arizona (N)..... | 45-0 ^ A.... | 39,201 | |
| Nov. 22 | W | .2.UCLA..... | 47-22 H.... | c93,172 | |
| Dec. 6 | W | .2.Oregon State..... | <u>52-28</u> H.... | <u>73,864</u> | |
| | | (11-1, 7-1, 1st) | 506-225 | 852,633 | |

ROSE BOWL

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|--|
| Jan. 1 | W | .1.Michigan.....4 | <u>28-14</u> N1... | <u>c93,849</u> | |
| | | (12-1) | 534-239 | 946,482 | |

USC won national championship

N1-Rose Bowl, Pasadena, California

*-Worst season-opening loss in Auburn history

+ -Three overtimes; Cal's first win over a Top 5 team since 1975

&-Trailing 17-10 just after halftime, USC scored 27 unanswered points

**USC's 700th victory

%-75th USC-Notre Dame game; Most points scored by a team in South Bend since 1960; USC scored game's final 31 points

^ -Arizona's first shutout in 146 games

Note: USC players wore a football-shaped sticker on their helmets with "54" inside in gold lettering in memory of Drean Rucker, an incoming freshman linebacker who drowned in July of 2003

2004

Coach: Pete Carroll

Captains: Shaun Cody, Matt Grootegeod, Matt Leinart

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------|-------|----------------|
| Aug. 28 | W | ..1.Virginia Tech (N)..... | 24-13* | N1... | c91,665 |
| Sept. 11 | W | ..1.Colorado State (N)..... | 49-0 | H.... | 85,521 |
| Sept. 18 | W | ..1.BYU (N)..... | 42-10 | A.... | 63,467 |
| Sept. 25 | W | ..1.Stanford (6:15)..... | 31-28 | A.... | 55,750 |
| Oct. 9 | W | ..1.California.....7 | 23-17& | H.... | c90,008 |
| Oct. 16 | W | ..1.Arizona State.....15 | 45-7+ | H.... | c90,211 |
| Oct. 23 | W | ..1.Washington..... | 38-0% | H.... | 72,855 |
| Oct. 30 | W | ..1.Washington State (Cold) | 42-12# | A.... | c35,117 |
| Nov. 6 | W | ..1.Oregon State (N)(Fog)(Cold) | 28-20@ | A.... | c36,412 |
| Nov. 13 | W | ..1.Arizona (N)(HC)..... | 49-9\$ | H.... | 80,167 |
| Nov. 27 | W | ..1.Notre Dame (N)(R)..... | 41-10** | H.... | c92,611 |
| Dec. 4 | W | ..1.UCLA..... | <u>29-24</u> | A.... | <u>c88,442</u> |
| | | (12-0, 8-0, 1st) | 441-150 | | 882,226 |
| ORANGE BOWL | | | | | |
| Jan. 4 | W | ..1.Oklahoma (N).....2 | <u>55-19=</u> | N2... | <u>c77,912</u> |
| | | (13-0) | 496-169 | | 960,138 |

USC won national championship

N1-FedEx Field, Landover, Maryland

N2-Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Florida

*-Black Coaches Association Football Classic

&-ESPN's "College GameDay" pre-game show made its first visit to the Coliseum

+ -The 50 millionth fan (Jim Farrell of Long Beach) to see a USC football game, home and away, came through the gates

%-Ended Washington's national-best active streak of consecutive games without being shut out at 271

#-First time that a No. 1 team visited Martin Stadium

@-After trailing 13-0 in second quarter, USC scored the next 28 points

\$-Pac-10 record 15th consecutive Pac-10 home victory

**-USC's school-record 21st consecutive home victory; trailing 10-3, USC scored final 38 points; ESPN's "College GameDay" pre-game show was at the Coliseum

=-BCS Championship Game; trailing 7-0, USC scored next 28 points; first time that a pair of Heisman Trophy winners (Matt Leinart and Jason White) faced each other in a game (4 of the 2004 Heisman finalists were in the game); USC became just second team to hold AP No. 1 ranking from pre-season through the bowl and 10th team to win consecutive AP national championships; USC record 13th win in a season; school-record eighth season win by 30-plus points; school record seventh night game in a season

Scoring Values

| <u>Seasons</u> | <u>Touchdown</u> | <u>Field Goal</u> | <u>Extra Point</u> |
|----------------|------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1888-1897 | 4 points | 5 points | 2 points |
| 1898-1903 | 5 points | 5 points | 1 point |
| 1904-1908 | 5 points | 4 points | 1 point |
| 1909-1911 | 5 points | 3 points | 1 point |
| 1912-1957 | 6 points | 3 points | 1 point |
| 1958-present | 6 points | 3 points | 1 point/kick 2 points/run or pass (defense, 1988-present) |

Safety worth 2 points in all seasons

USC Record on Home Fields

| SITE | GAMES | WON | LOST | TIED | FIRST | LAST |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|------|
| L.A. Coliseum | 529 | 380 | 122 | 27 | 1923 | 2004 |
| USC | 73 | 58 | 10 | 5 | 1888 | 1923 |
| Rose Bowl | 44 | 28 | 16 | 0 | 1922 | 2004 |
| Fiesta Park | 22 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1897 | 1916 |
| Prager Park | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1903 | 1903 |
| Athletic Park | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1895 | 1898 |
| Tournament Park | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1918 | 1921 |
| Washington Park | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1915 | 1917 |
| Washington Park (Chutes Park) | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1900 | 1900 |

Records include games played by USC at site when USC was not the designated home team.

USC totals include all games played on campus, including games played at Bovard Field.

Rose Bowl totals include games played against UCLA.

Athletic Park took its name from its builder, the Los Angeles Athletic Club. Located on the northeast corner of Seventh and Alameda, it opened on Thanksgiving Day, 1891. The first major college football game played there was on Dec. 29, 1894, when Stanford defeated the University of Chicago, 28-0. Athletic Park gained national recognition when Los Angeles and Stockton of the California League played a night baseball game there on July 2, 1893. Los Angeles won, 5-2, before a crowd of 9,000. Twenty kerosene lamps and one swiveled search light were used.

Fiesta Park, located on the northwest corner of Grand and Pico, also dates from the 1890s. It was the site of what was apparently the first night college football game on Nov. 18, 1905. St. Vincent's College (now Loyola Marymount University) shut out the University of Arizona, 54-0. In 1916, a rebuilt Fiesta Park served as USC's home grounds. The following year, however, its bleachers were transported to USC to revamp Bovard Field.

At the turn of the century, **Washington Park**, at the corner of Washington and Grand, was primarily a baseball field. It was sometimes referred to as **Chutes Park**, after the adjacent amusement park. St. Vincent's College was located across the street. Washington Park was the early home of the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League.

A larger ball park for the Angels was built in 1911. Also known as **Washington Park**, this structure was located at Washington and Hill.

Prager Park served as USC's home in 1903. It was located near Chutes Park.

Tournament Park, located at the southeast corner of California and Wilson in Pasadena, served as the initial home of the "East-West" game, as the Rose Bowl was originally known. The Tournament of Roses Association acquired the property in 1901, and Michigan and Stanford played there in the first Rose Bowl game on Jan. 1, 1902. After a series of other sporting activities, football returned to the New Year's Day celebration in 1915, and continued at Tournament Park through 1922.

Sportsman's Park, located at North Los Robles and Colorado, was the site of USC's first Pasadena appearance, its first Thanksgiving game, and its first varsity football game outside of Los Angeles--all in 1889 against Pasadena. The game occurred just a month before Sportsman's Park hosted the initial Tournament of Roses.

Prior to 1893, **USC's campus** games were played on a field adjoining Jefferson. This field might have been the site of USC's first official football game in 1888.

In early 1893, the University's then-existing athletic grounds were developed, apparently for neighborhood housing. According to the Rostrum, USC's earliest student newspaper, the students petitioned for a replacement athletic field. Eventually they were granted space on the "northwest portion of campus."

These grounds, while appropriate for practice and practice games, were not suitable for major games. As a result, most of USC's important "home" games up until 1904 were played in rented space: Athletic Park, Fiesta Park, Washington Park, and Prager Park.

In the summer of 1904, USC's football field was "upgraded." Bleachers were constructed on the south side of the field, and a small stand was placed on the north side. A "kid-proof" fence was built around the site. At the start of the season, the site was referred to as "College Campus" in a published football schedule, but by the end of the year it had become "Bovard Field."

Bovard never appears to have been a very adequate home. USC still used Fiesta Park for some of its more important games up until 1908. In 1915, USC's first Los Angeles game against California was played at the new Washington Park, which was primarily a baseball venue. The following year, USC attempted to use a revitalized Fiesta Park as its home base. In the summer of 1917, the new bleachers at Fiesta Park were transported to USC's Bovard Field. These new seats increased Bovard's capacity to about 10,000.

The "new" Bovard was quickly obsolete. Interest in USC football, under Coach Elmer "Gloomy Gus" Henderson, outpaced the limits of even the expanded Bovard. By 1920, USC was playing its more important games in Pasadena, first at Tournament Park, and then at the Tournament of Roses' new stadium in the Arroyo Seco.

USC's last on-campus varsity football game was played on Sept. 29, 1923, against Cal Tech. The following week the Trojans played their initial game at the **Los Angeles Memorial Coliseum**.

USC Record in California Cities

| CITY | GAMES | WON | LOST | TIED | FIRST | LAST |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------|------|
| Los Angeles | 640 | 455 | 149 | 36 | 1888 | 2004 |
| Pasadena | 51 | 35 | 16 | 0 | 1889 | 2004 |
| Berkeley | 43 | 29 | 13 | 1 | 1915 | 2003 |
| Palo Alto | 41 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 1905 | 2004 |
| Claremont | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1897 | 1922 |
| San Diego | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1897 | 1992 |
| Highland Park | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1900 | 1921 |
| Whittier | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1904 | 1918 |
| Anaheim | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1992 | 1993 |
| Santa Ana | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1899 | 1907 |
| Santa Barbara | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1899 | 1900 |
| Redlands | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1910 | 1914 |
| San Francisco | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1942 | 1943 |
| San Bernardino | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1908 | 1916 |
| Ontario | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1893 | 1893 |
| Ventura | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1898 | 1898 |
| Riverside | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1902 | 1902 |
| Long Beach | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1904 | 1904 |
| San Luis Obispo | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1909 | 1909 |
| San Pedro | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1921 | 1921 |
| Fresno | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1944 | 1944 |
| TOTALS | 819 | 574 | 202 | 45 | | |

USC Football All-Time Home Record

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| 1888: 1-0 | 1948: 5-1-1 |
| 1889: 1-0 | 1949: 4-1-1 |
| 1890: No Varsity | 1950: 2-4 |
| 1891: 1-2 | 1951: 4-3 |
| 1892: No Varsity | 1952: 7-0 |
| 1893: 2-0 | 1953: 4-2 |
| 1894: 1-0 | 1954: 5-2 |
| 1895: 0-1-1 | 1955: 5-2 |
| 1896: 0-3 | 1956: 5-0 |
| 1897: 3-0 | 1957: 0-6 |
| 1898: 4-1-1 | 1958: 2-3-1 |
| 1899: 2-0-1 | 1959: 5-1 |
| 1900: 0-1-1 | 1960: 3-4 |
| 1901: 0-0 | 1961: 3-3 |
| 1902: 2-1 | 1962: 6-0 |
| 1903: 4-2 | 1963: 5-1 |
| 1904: 5-0 | 1964: 5-1 |
| 1905: 6-1-1 | 1965: 4-1-1 |
| 1906: 1-0-2 | 1966: 4-2 |
| 1907: 4-1 | 1967: 5-0 |
| 1908: 2-1 | 1968: 5-0-1 |
| 1909: 1-1-1 | 1969: 5-0 |
| 1910: 2-0 | 1970: 3-2-1 |
| 1911-1913: Rugby | 1971: 2-3-1 |
| 1914: 3-1 | 1972: 6-0 |
| 1915: 2-3 | 1973: 5-0-1 |
| 1916: 3-3 | 1974: 5-0-1 |
| 1917: 2-2-1 | 1975: 5-2 |
| 1918: 2-2 | 1976: 6-1 |
| 1919: 4-1 | 1977: 5-1 |
| 1920: 5-0 | 1978: 7-0 |
| 1921: 8-0 | 1979: 4-0-1 |
| 1922: 7-1 | 1980: 4-2 |
| 1923: 5-1* | 1981: 5-1 |
| 1924: 8-1 | 1982: 5-0 |
| 1925: 10-2 | 1983: 2-3-1 |
| 1926: 6-2 | 1984: 4-2 |
| 1927: 8-0 | 1985: 4-1 |
| 1928: 9-0 | 1986: 4-2 |
| 1929: 7-1 | 1987: 6-0 |
| 1930: 7-1 | 1988: 4-1 |
| 1931: 7-1 | 1989: 5-1-1 |
| 1932: 7-0 | 1990: 2-2-1 |
| 1933: 8-1 | 1991: 1-5 |
| 1934: 4-4-1 | 1992: 4-1 |
| 1935: 3-5 | 1993: 4-1 |
| 1936: 2-1-3 | 1994: 4-1-1 |
| 1937: 4-2-1 | 1995: 5-1 |
| 1938: 5-1 | 1996: 3-2 |
| 1939: 4-0-2 | 1997: 3-3 |
| 1940: 2-2-2 | 1998: 6-1 |
| 1941: 2-4-1 | 1999: 4-2 |
| 1942: 5-3 | 2000: 2-5 |
| 1943: 5-1 | 2001: 4-2 |
| 1944: 5-0-2 | 2002: 6-0 |
| 1945: 6-1 | 2003: 6-0 |
| 1946: 4-2 | 2004: 6-0 |
| 1947: 4-1-1 | |

OVERALL TOTAL: 459-150-36 (74.0%)
COLISEUM TOTAL: 380-122-27 (74.4%)

*USC began play in L.A. Memorial Coliseum during 1923 season, going 4-1 there that season.

Best season home record: 9-0, 1928.
Worst season home record: 0-6, 1957.

USC-UCLA Games with Rose Bowl on Line

| YEAR | ON LINE FOR BOTH OR ONE TEAM | WINNER, SCORE | NOTES |
|-------|------------------------------|---------------|---|
| 1938 | USC only | USC, 42-7 | |
| 1939 | Both | Tie, 0-0 | USC later voted into Rose Bowl |
| 1942 | Both | UCLA, 14-7 | |
| 1944* | Both | USC, 40-13 | (*second USC-UCLA meeting of season) |
| 1945* | Both | USC, 26-15 | (*second USC-UCLA meeting of season) |
| 1946 | Both | UCLA, 13-6 | |
| 1947 | Both | USC, 6-0 | |
| 1949 | UCLA only | USC, 21-7 | |
| 1952 | Both | USC, 14-12 | |
| 1953 | UCLA only | UCLA, 13-0 | |
| 1955 | UCLA only | UCLA, 17-7 | |
| 1958 | USC only | Tie, 15-15 | |
| 1961 | Both | UCLA, 10-7 | |
| 1963 | USC only | USC, 26-6 | Washington later voted into Rose Bowl |
| 1964 | Both | USC, 34-13 | Oregon State later voted into Rose Bowl |
| 1965 | Both | UCLA, 20-16 | |
| 1966 | Both | UCLA, 14-7 | USC later voted into Rose Bowl |
| 1967 | Both | USC, 21-20 | |
| 1969 | Both | USC, 14-12 | |
| 1972 | Both | USC, 24-7 | |
| 1973 | Both | USC, 23-13 | |
| 1974 | Both | USC, 34-9 | |
| 1975 | UCLA only | UCLA, 25-22 | |
| 1976 | Both | USC, 24-14 | |
| 1977 | UCLA only | USC, 29-27 | |
| 1978 | Both | USC, 17-10 | |
| 1979 | USC only | USC, 49-14 | |
| 1981 | Both | USC, 22-21 | Washington advanced to RB by beating WSU |
| 1982 | UCLA only | UCLA, 20-19 | UCLA later advanced to RB after ASU & UW lost |
| 1983 | UCLA only | UCLA, 27-17 | |
| 1985 | UCLA only | USC, 17-13 | UCLA later advanced to RB after ASU lost |
| 1987 | Both | USC, 17-13 | |
| 1988 | Both | USC, 31-22 | |
| 1993 | Both | UCLA, 27-21 | |

When Rose Bowl on line for one OR both teams: USC leads 21-11-2 (USC is 13-4 since 1967)

When Rose Bowl on line for BOTH teams: USC leads 15-6-1 (USC has won 10 of the last 11 such games)

When Rose Bowl on line for ONE TEAM ONLY: USC leads 6-5-1 (when on line for USC only, USC leads 3-0-1; when on line for UCLA only, UCLA leads 5-3)

(NOTE: USC-UCLA series dates back to 1929. USC leads overall series, 40-27-7.)



DRAMATIC FINISHES

Over the years, USC has been involved in many games featuring dramatic finishes at the end. Here's a sampling of some of the more famous such contests.

1931--USC 16, Notre Dame 14. Johnny Baker kicked a game-winning 33-yard field goal with 1:00 remaining. All of USC's points came in the fourth quarter. The win snapped Notre Dame's 26-game unbeaten streak and was USC's first-ever win in South Bend. Troy won the national championship.

1938--USC 7, Duke 3 (1939 Rose Bowl). Al Krueger, a second-team end, and fourth-string quarterback Doyle Nave came off the bench to connect on 4 straight passes, the last a 19-yard TD with about 40 seconds left to upset previously unbeaten, untied and unscored-upon Duke.

1939--USC 0, UCLA 0. Bobby Robertson knocked down Ned Matthews' 4-yard pass in the end zone with less than 5 minutes to play to preserve the tie for USC, sending the Trojans to the Rose Bowl.

1941--USC 13, Oregon State 7. Doug Essick caught a game-winning 6-yard pass from Ray Woods with 13 seconds to play.

1951--USC 21, California 14. Leon Sellers scored on a 2-yard run with 2:44 left to snap Cal's 38-game regular season winning streak.

1953--USC 23, Stanford 20. Sam Tsagalakis kicked a victorious 38-yard field goal with 14 seconds left.

1958--USC 15, UCLA 15. Luther Hayes returned a kickoff 74 yards for a TD and Tom Maudlin ran in for the 2-point conversion with 6:50 to play to get the Trojans a tie.

1964--USC 26, California 21. Behind 21-14 in the fourth quarter, USC scored twice late, the second time (while trailing 21-20) on a 22-yard pass from Craig Fertig to Rod Sherman with 50 seconds to culminate a 95-yard drive.

1964--USC 20, Notre Dame 17. Rod Sherman caught a 15-yard TD pass from Craig Fertig with 1:33 to play to upset unbeaten and top-ranked Notre Dame. USC was down, 17-0, at halftime.

1967--USC 21, UCLA 20. O.J. Simpson ran 64 yards for a TD with 10:38 left in the fourth quarter to give USC a Rose Bowl berth and the national championship. It is one of the most famous runs in college football history.

1969--USC 26, Stanford 24. Ron Ayala kicked a game-winning 34-yard field goal with 0:00 on the clock.

1969--USC 14, UCLA 12. Jimmy Jones hit Sam Dickerson with a 32-yard TD pass in the corner of the end zone with 1:32 left, putting USC in the Rose Bowl.

1973--USC 27, Stanford 26. Chris Limahelu kicked a game-winning 34-yard field goal with 3 seconds to play.

1974--USC 18, Ohio State 17 (1975 Rose Bowl). Johnny McKay caught a 38-yard TD pass from Pat Haden with 2:03 remaining to pull USC to within a point of Ohio State. Then Shelton Diggs grabbed the subsequent 2-point conversion pass from Haden for the victory, which wrapped up a national championship for USC.

1977--USC 29, UCLA 27. Frank Jordan kicked a 38-yard field goal with 2 seconds remaining, knocking UCLA out of the Rose Bowl.

1978--USC 27, Notre Dame 25. A year after his late game-winner against UCLA, Frank Jordan kicked a nearly-identical 37-yard field goal with 2 seconds remaining to beat Notre Dame.

1979--USC 17, LSU 12. Kevin Williams caught a game-winning 8-yard TD pass from Paul McDonald with 32 seconds to play.

1979--USC 17, Ohio State 16 (1980 Rose Bowl). Charles White scored on a 1-yard run with 1:32 remaining. USC drove 83 yards in 8 plays on the winning drive, with White carrying 6 times for 71 yards.

1980--USC 20, Tennessee 17. Eric Hipp kicked a victorious 47-yard field goal with 0:00 left.

1981--USC 28, Oklahoma 24. Fred Cornwell caught a 7-yard TD pass from John Mazur with 2 seconds to play to give No. 1 USC the win over No. 2 Oklahoma.

1981--USC 14, Notre Dame 7. Todd Spencer ran 26 yards for the game-winning TD with 4:52 to play.

1981--USC 22, UCLA 21. George Achica broke through the line on the final play of the game to block Norm Johnson's 46-yard field goal try, preserving the win and knocking UCLA out of the Rose Bowl.

1982--USC 17, Notre Dame 13. Michael Harper, fumbling as he dove over the goal line, scored on a controversial winning 1-yard run with 48 seconds to play. It was coach John Robinson's last game of his first tenure at USC.

1983--USC 19, Florida 19. Timmie Ware caught a 25-yard pass from Sean Salisbury with no time on the clock, but USC botched the extra point attempt as coach Ted Tollner's debut ended in a tie.

1985--USC 17, UCLA 13. Rodney Peete scored the winning points on a 1-yard sneak at 1:13 to go.

1986--USC 17, Baylor 14. Don Shafer kicked a game-winning 32-yard field goal in a driving rainstorm with 0:00 on the clock.

1987--USC 12, Arizona 10. Quin Rodriguez kicked an 18-yard field goal with 1:11 remaining, his fourth three-pointer of the game.

1987--USC 17, UCLA 13. Erik Affholter made a juggling, corner-of-the-end zone 33-yard TD catch of a Rodney Peete pass with 7:59 to play in the game, bringing USC all the way back from a 13-0 third quarter deficit. The win put USC in the Rose Bowl.

1988--USC 24, Stanford 20. John Jackson caught a game-winning 10-yard TD pass from Rodney Peete with 1:19 remaining. USC trailed, 13-0, in the second quarter.

1989--USC 18, Washington State 17. Known as "The Drive," Todd Marinovich guided USC 91 yards in 18 plays (all through the air) with 3:31 remaining, culminating with a 2-yard TD pass to Ricky Ervins with 4 seconds to play. Marinovich then hit Gary Wellman for the winning 2-point conversion.

1989--USC 10, UCLA 10. A 54-yard field goal try by UCLA's Alfredo Velasco with 2 seconds to play hit the crossbar and bounced away, preserving the tie.

1989--USC 17, Michigan 10 (1990 Rose Bowl). Rose Bowl MVP Ricky Ervins ran 14 yards for the winning TD with 1:10 to play to cap a 75-yard drive.

1990--USC 35, Ohio State 26. The second half was played in heavy rain with thunder and lightning, getting so bad that officials suspended the game with 2:36 to play after USC recovered an onside kick.

1990--USC 31, California 31. Cal's Robbie Keen missed a 43-yard field goal try with 4 seconds remaining, ending the game in a tie.

1990--USC 45, UCLA 42. In the highest-scoring and perhaps most thrilling USC-UCLA game, Todd Marinovich threw a game-winning 23-yard TD pass to Johnnie Morton with 16 seconds left. The contest featured a 42-point fourth quarter (including 3 TD's in the final 3:09) with 4 lead changes. Morton also caught a 21-yard scoring TD from Marinovich with 3:09 to play to give USC a short-lived 38-35 lead, but Kevin Smith scored on a 1-yard run with 1:19 to go to put the Bruins up 42-38.

1992--USC 31, San Diego State 31. San Diego State's Andy Trakas missed 2 field goals (30 and 55 yards) in the last 0:54 to allow USC to hold onto the tie.

1992--USC 27, California 24. Down 24-13, Estrus Crayton scored twice in the final 5:45 on 2- and 1-yard runs, the second with 2:27 to play to give USC the win. Brian Williams' interception with 2:19 to go sealed Troy's victory.

1995--USC 21, Washington 21. Down 21-0 going into the fourth quarter, USC scored 3 touchdowns, the last a 2-yard pass from Brad Otton to Johnny McWilliams with 33 seconds to go (Adam Rendon's PAT tied it), thus allowing the Trojans to keep hold of the inside track in the Rose Bowl race.

1995--USC 31, Stanford 30. A week after the dramatic Washington tie, USC--behind 16-0 in the second quarter--scored with 39 seconds to play on an 8-yard Kyle Wachholtz pass to Keyshawn Johnson, who then came in as a safety on defense and knocked down a Hail Mary pass at the goal line at the gun.

1996--USC 29, Washington State 24. Delon Washington's 17-yard TD run with 2:05 to play proved decisive and then USC had to hold off the Cougars, who got to the Trojan 11-yard line with 39 seconds to go before fumbling the ball away.

1996--USC 27, Notre Dame 20. In its first overtime win in 3 tries in 1996, Delon Washington scored on a 15-yard run with 1:50 to go in regulation and then barely edged the ball over the goal line on the ensuing 2-point conversion run to tie the game at 20-20. After Rodney Sermons caught a 5-yard TD pass from Brad Otton in the first overtime, Troy stopped the Irish, breaking USC's 13-game non-winning streak to Notre Dame.

1997--USC 20, Notre Dame 17. Adam Abrams' 37-yard field goal with 1:05 to go--4 plays after Mark Cusano ran 27 yards with an interception--gave USC its first win in South Bend since 1981.

1997--USC 24, Oregon 22. Marc Matock partially deflected Joshua Smith's 36-yard field goal try that fell just short with 8 seconds to play to preserve the win.

2000--USC 17, Colorado 14. David Newbury, who had missed a pair of field goals earlier in the game, nailed a 24-yarder with 13 seconds to play for the victory.

2000--USC 34, San Jose State 24. USC, trailing by 12 points midway through the fourth quarter, scored 22 unanswered points in the final 8:07 to win.

2000--USC 44, Arizona State 38. After Arizona State scored 29 consecutive second-half points to force overtime, Chad Pierson scored on a 2-yard run in the second overtime and then Sultan Abdul-Malik forced a Sun Devil fumble which Matt Childers recovered to seal the win.

2000--USC 38, UCLA 35. David Bell, USC's third string kicker at the start of the season, hit a game-winning 36-yard field goal with 9 seconds to play (it was only his second field goal in 6 career attempts, as he had missed 3 previous tries in 2000, including a 24-yarder earlier in the game's fourth quarter).

2001--USC 41, Arizona 34. Kris Richard returned an interception 58 yards for a TD with 1:50 to play after Arizona had battled back from a 21-point second quarter deficit.

2001--USC 16, Oregon State 13. Carson Palmer ran 4 yards on a naked bootleg for the game-winning touchdown in the first overtime period (USC dodged defeat twice late in regulation when Ryan Cesca missed 35- and 29-yard field goals).

2002--USC 24, Auburn 17. Carson Palmer's 1-yard sneak with 1:26 to play gave USC the victory.

• • •

Of course, USC has been on the wrong end of some dramatic last-minute finishes, too. For instance, there was the **1926 Notre Dame** game (Art Parisien threw a 23-yard TD pass to Butch Niemiec with 2 minutes to go for a 13-12 Irish win), the **1937 Notre Dame** game (Mario Tonnelli ran 13 yards for a TD with 1:45 left in the Irish's 13-6 win), the **1944 UCLA** game (Johnny Roesch scored twice in the last 2 minutes, including an 80-yard punt return with no time on the clock, and then Bob Waterfield's extra point kick hit the crossbar but rolled over, to give UCLA

a 13-13 tie), the **1948 Notre Dame** game (Emil Sitko ran for a 2-yard TD with 35 seconds to go and Steve Oracko hit the extra point as Notre Dame, riding a 27-game unbeaten streak, escaped with a 14-14 tie), the **1954 Notre Dame** game (Jim Morse caught a 72-yard pass from Ralph Guglielmi with 5:57 to go to give Notre Dame a 23-17 victory), the **1963 Notre Dame** game (Ken Ivan kicked a 33-yard field goal with 6:38 to go as Notre Dame won, 17-14), the **1965 UCLA** game (Kurt Altenberg caught a 52-yard scoring bomb from Gary Beban with about 4 minutes to play as UCLA overcame a 16-6 deficit and won, 20-16), the **1967 Rose Bowl** (USC's 2-point conversion pass attempt with 2:28 to play was intercepted by George Catavolos, allowing Purdue to hold onto a 14-13 win), the **1975 Stanford** game (Mike Langford kicked a 37-yard field goal with no time on the clock as Stanford won, 13-10), the **1977 Alabama** game (under pressure from Alabama's Wayne Hamilton, Rob Hertel's 2-point conversion pass to Mosi Tatupu with 35 seconds to play was intercepted by Barry Krauss, sealing the Tide's 21-20 victory), the **1980 UCLA** game (Freeman McNeil pulled down a tipped 58-yard pass from Jay Schroeder for the game-winner at 2:07 to play for a 20-17 win), the **1982 UCLA** game (Bruin Karl Morgan preserved UCLA's 20-19 win by sacking Scott Tinsley on an attempted 2-point conversion pass after USC had scored at the gun), the **1986 Notre Dame** game (the Irish rallied back from a 20-9 halftime deficit, culminated by John Carney's 19-yard field goal as time expired to give Notre Dame a 38-37 win), the **1989 Illinois** game (a pair of late fourth quarter Jeff George TD passes, the second to Steve Williams with 2:19 to play, gave the Illini a 14-13 win), the **1991 Stanford** game (USC went ahead 21-17 with 3:37 to play only to see Steve Stenstrom hit Chris Walsh with a game-winning 12-yard TD pass with 1:11 left; USC's Cole Ford barely missed a 45-yard field goal at the gun), the **1992 UCLA** game (UCLA came back from a 31-17 fourth quarter deficit to go ahead 38-31, only to see Rob Johnson score on a 1-yard sneak with 41 seconds to play, but Johnson's 2-point conversion pass to Yonnie Jackson was deflected by Bruin Nkosi Littleton), the **1993 Penn State** game (Rob Johnson's 2-point conversion pass to Johnny McWilliams with 37 seconds to go fell bounced incomplete, allowing the Nittany Lions to hold on to a 21-20 win), the **1993 UCLA** game (a win or tie would have put USC in the Rose Bowl, but Rob Johnson's 3-yard, third-down pass with 56 seconds to play to Tyler Cashman was intercepted in the end zone by Bruin Marvin Goodwin to preserve UCLA's 27-21 victory), the **1996 Arizona State** game (after ASU tied the game at 28-28 with 1:30 to play, the teams went to double overtime with Sun Devil Courtney Jackson returning a controversial Brad Otton fumble 85 yards for a TD in the second overtime to end the game in ASU's favor, 48-35), the **1996 UCLA** game (USC held a 17-point lead with less than 7 minutes to play in regulation but couldn't hold on and then, in its second double overtime game of the season, the Trojans couldn't score in the second overtime after Skip Hicks' 25-yard TD run gave the Bruins a 48-41 victory), the **1997 Washington State** game (Kevin McKenzie made a one-handed grab of a 51-yard Ryan Leaf TD pass with 4:18 to play to give WSU a 28-21 win), the **1998 California** game (the Bears scored 22 unanswered points in the final 19 minutes, including a decisive 3-yard TD run by Marcus Fields with 3:30 to play), the **1999 Oregon** game (third string kicker Josh Frankel hit a 27-yard field goal in the third overtime to give Oregon a 33-30 win), the **1999 Notre Dame** game (the Irish scored 22 unanswered points in the second half, the last when Jabari Holloway recovered a Notre Dame fumble in the end zone with 2:40 to go for a 25-24 win), the **2000 Stanford** game (backup Chris Lewis threw a 20-yard TD pass to Jamien McCullum on fourth-and-goal as time expired to give Stanford a 32-30 win), the **2001 Oregon** game (after Oregon drove 61 yards on 7 plays in the final minute, Jared Siegel hit a 32-yard field goal with 12 seconds to play for the 24-22 victory), the **2001 Washington** game (John Anderson kicked a 32-yard field goal at the gun to give Washington a 27-24 win), the **2001 Washington State** game (Drew Dunning hit a 35-yard field goal with 1:50 to play to tie the game and then hit another 35-yarder in the first overtime for the 30-27 victory, after USC's Ryan Killeen--who missed a fourth quarter PAT--missed a 52-yard try in overtime), and the **2003 California** game (after USC's Ryan Killeen missed a 39-yard field goal in the third overtime, Tyler Fredrickson--who had his 2 previous field goals blocked--hit a 38-yarder to give the Bears a 34-31 win, snapping USC's 11-game winning streak).



"THE COMEBACK"

1974: USC 55, Notre Dame 24

In what is regarded as one of the most dramatic and incredible comebacks in the history of college football, the 1974 Trojans erased a 24-point deficit to beat Notre Dame, 55-24, in the Coliseum. In a December 1998 list by SPORT magazine, the game was ranked as the No. 6 top college football moment of the 20th century.

USC trailed the Irish, 24-0, late in the first half, and the Trojans' chances looked bleak because Notre Dame sported the nation's top-ranked defense. But with 10 seconds remaining before halftime, Anthony Davis scored on a 7-yard pass from Pat Haden (Troy missed the 2-point conversion) to send the Trojans into the lockerroom behind 24-6...but with a glimmer of hope.

Davis took the opening kickoff of the second half and raced 102 yards for a score, opening the floodgates as USC rallied for 35 points in the third quarter. Davis scored 2 more times that quarter, both on short runs, and Haden threw TD passes of 18 and 45 yards to Johnny McKay.

Then, before 2 minutes had elapsed in the fourth quarter, Haden hit Shelton Diggs for a 16-yard score and Charles Phillips returned an interception 58 yards for a touchdown.

In all, USC blitzed to its 55 points in under 17 minutes.

"We turned into madmen," was how Davis described the comeback.

Added receiver Johnny McKay, son of USC coach John McKay, right after the game: "I can't understand it. I'm gonna sit down tonight and have a beer and think about it. Against Notre Dame? Maybe against Kent State...but Notre Dame?"

The victory propelled USC, which then beat Ohio State in the Rose Bowl, 18-17, to the national championship.

Interestingly, that Rose Bowl win was dramatic, too. USC trailed, 17-10, with just minutes left. Then Haden teamed with McKay on a 38-yard TD pass with 2:03 to go, and followed that with a 2-point conversion toss to Diggs for the victory.

USC'S OVERTIME GAMES (3-5)

| Year Opponent | Score | Overtimes |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------|
| 1996 Arizona State | L 48-35 | 2 |
| 1996 UCLA | L 48-41 | 2 |
| 1996 Notre Dame | W 27-20 | 1 |
| 1999 Oregon | L 33-30 | 3 |
| 2000 Arizona State | W 44-38 | 2 |
| 2001 Oregon State | W 16-13 | 1 |
| 2002 Washington State | L 30-27 | 1 |
| 2003 California | L 34-31 | 3 |

USC'S LAST MINUTE GAME-WINNING FIELD GOALS

| Name | Year | Opponent | Length | Time Left | Final Score |
|----------------|------|---------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| Johnny Baker | 1931 | at Notre Dame | 33 yards | 1:00 | 16-14 |
| Sam Tsagalakis | 1953 | Stanford | 38 yards | 0:14 | 23-20 |
| Ron Ayala | 1969 | Stanford | 34 yards | 0:00 | 26-24 |
| Chris Limahelu | 1973 | Stanford | 34 yards | 0:03 | 27-26 |
| Frank Jordan | 1977 | UCLA | 38 yards | 0:02 | 29-27 |
| Frank Jordan | 1978 | Notre Dame | 37 yards | 0:02 | 27-25 |
| Eric Hipp | 1980 | at Tennessee | 47 yards | 0:00 | 20-17 |
| Don Shafer | 1986 | at Baylor | 32 yards | 0:00 | 17-14 |
| Quin Rodriguez | 1987 | Arizona | 18 yards | 1:11 | 12-10 |
| Adam Abrams | 1997 | at Notre Dame | 37 yards | 1:05 | 20-17 |
| David Newbury | 2000 | Colorado | 24 yards | 0:13 | 17-14 |
| David Bell | 2000 | at UCLA | 36 yards | 0:09 | 38-35 |



USC: AMERICA'S BOWL TEAM

USC has a remarkable record in bowl games. The Trojans have the nation's third highest bowl winning percentage (.651) among the 67 schools which have made at least 10 bowl appearances (behind only Utah's .700 and Georgia Tech's .667). USC is just 1 win behind Alabama for most bowl victories, 29 to 28. Troy's 43 bowl appearances rank fourth behind only Alabama (52), Tennessee (45) and Texas (44). USC once won 9 consecutive bowl games (the 1923-30-32-33-39-40-44-45 Rose Bowls and 1924 Christmas Festival); only Florida State has won more in a row (11).

USC's overall post-season record is 28-15. The Trojans were a bowl participant each year they were eligible from 1972 to 1990.

Troy has appeared in an unprecedented 29 Rose Bowls, where it has a 21-8 mark. That's not only the most Rose Bowl wins of any team, but also the most wins by a school in a single bowl. USC has won 8 of its last 10 Rose Bowls. USC has also appeared in 11 other bowls--the Christmas Festival, Liberty Bowl, Bluebonnet Bowl, Fiesta Bowl, Aloha Bowl, Florida Citrus Bowl, Sun (John Hancock) Bowl (twice), Freedom Bowl (twice), Cotton Bowl, Las Vegas Bowl and Orange Bowl (twice).

Nation's Leading Bowl Teams

(Based on total victories)

| | W | L | T | PCT. |
|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| Alabama | 29 | 20 | 3 | .587 |
| USC | 28 | 15 | 0 | .651 |
| Tennessee | 24 | 21 | 0 | .533 |
| Penn State | 23 | 12 | 2 | .649 |
| Oklahoma | 23 | 14 | 1 | .618 |

2004 ROSE BOWL USC 28, MICHIGAN 14



USC's Rose Bowl Record

1923--USC 14, Penn State 3
 1930--USC 47, Pittsburgh 14
 1932--USC 21, Tulane 12
 1933--USC 35, Pittsburgh 0
 1939--USC 7, Duke 3
 1940--USC 14, Tennessee 0
 1944--USC 29, Washington 0
 1945--USC 25, Tennessee 0
 1946--Alabama 34, USC 14
 1948--Michigan 49, USC 0
 1953--USC 7, Wisconsin 0
 1955--Ohio State 20, USC 7
 1963--USC 42, Wisconsin 37
 1967--Purdue 14, USC 13
 1968--USC 14, Indiana 3
 1969--Ohio State 27, USC 16
 1970--USC 10, Michigan 3
 1973--USC 42, Ohio State 17
 1974--Ohio State 42, USC 21
 1975--USC 18, Ohio State 17
 1977--USC 14, Michigan 6
 1979--USC 17, Michigan 10
 1980--USC 17, Ohio State 16
 1985--USC 20, Ohio State 17
 1988--Michigan State 20, USC 17
 1989--Michigan 22, USC 14
 1990--USC 17, Michigan 10
 1996--USC 41, Northwestern 32
 2004--USC 28, Michigan 14

USC's Record in Other Bowls

1924--USC 20, Missouri 7 (Christmas Festival)
 1975--USC 20, Texas A&M 0 (Liberty Bowl)
 1977--USC 47, Texas A&M 28 (Bluebonnet Bowl)
 1982--Penn State 26, USC 10 (Fiesta Bowl)
 1985--Alabama 24, USC 3 (Aloha Bowl)
 1987--Auburn 16, USC 7 (Florida Citrus Bowl)
 1990--Michigan State 17, USC 16 (John Hancock Bowl)
 1992--Fresno State 24, USC 7 (Freedom Bowl)
 1993--USC 28, Utah 21 (Freedom Bowl)
 1995--USC 55, Texas Tech 14 (Cotton Bowl)
 1998--TCU 28, USC 19 (Sun Bowl)
 2001--Utah 10, USC 6 (Las Vegas Bowl)
 2003--USC 38, Iowa 17 (Orange Bowl)
 2005--USC 55, Oklahoma 19 (Orange Bowl, BCS Championship)

2005 BCS CHAMPIONSHIP GAME ORANGE BOWL USC 55, OKLAHOMA 19



USC BOWL GAME SUMMARIES



1923 Rose Bowl USC 14, Penn State 3

In the first Rose Bowl game played in the present Rose Bowl stadium, USC, a substitute Western entry for California, which had declined the invitation, defeated Penn State, 14-3. USC's first touchdown was set up by Harold Galloway, who caught a pass while flat on his back at the two-yard line. Penn State arrived at the game 45 minutes late after being caught in a traffic jam, and the game concluded in moonlight as sportswriters had to strike matches to complete their stories.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| USC | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | -- 14 |
| Penn State | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -- 3 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Campbell, Baker. PAT, Hawkins (2).
Penn State--Field Goal, Palm.

Attendance: 43,000 **Date:** Jan. 1

1924 Christmas Festival USC 20, Missouri 7

Played on Christmas Day in the Coliseum, USC posted one of its biggest wins in its early history, 20-7 over Missouri. The Trojans stopped the Tigers early, then dominated the latter part of the contest, with Hayden Pythian, Wallace Newman and Henry Lefebvre starring.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| Missouri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | -- 7 |
| USC | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | -- 20 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Lefebvre, Badgro, Pythian. PAT, Hawkins (2).
Missouri--Touchdown, Walsh. PAT, Unknown.

Attendance: 47,000 **Date:** Dec. 25

1930 Rose Bowl USC 47, Pittsburgh 14

Quarterbacks Russ Saunders and Marshall Duffield combined to pass for 279 yards and four touchdowns to lead Coach Howard Jones' first USC Rose Bowl team past Pittsburgh, 47-14. Saunders' first three passes went for touchdowns, two to Trojan end Harry Edelson. USC built a 26-0 halftime lead in coasting to the triumph.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| USC | 13 | 13 | 14 | 7 | -- 47 |
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | -- 14 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Edelson (2), Duffield (2), Pinckert, Saunders, Wilcox. PAT, Shaver (2), Baker (2), Duffield.
Pittsburgh--Touchdowns, Walinchus, Collins. PAT, Parkinson (2).

Attendance: 72,000 **Date:** Jan. 1

1932 Rose Bowl USC 21, Tulane 12

Erny Pinckert ran for touchdowns of 25 and 30 yards to lead USC's Thundering Herd to a 21-0 halftime lead, and the Trojans held off Bernie Bierman's Tulane team in the second half for a 21-12 victory. Six USC players on that team were named All-American during their college careers.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| USC | 0 | 7 | 14 | 0 | -- 21 |
| Tulane | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | -- 12 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Sparling, Pinckert (2). PAT, Baker (3).
Tulane--Touchdowns, Haynes, Glover.

Attendance: 75,562 **Date:** Jan. 1

1933 Rose Bowl USC 35, Pittsburgh 0

Quarterback Cotton Warburton scored two touchdowns as USC wore down a lighter Pittsburgh team for a 35-0 win. Warburton, a 145-pounder who went on to become one of the Trojans' greatest backs, broke the game open in the second half.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|
| USC | 7 | 0 | 7 | 21 | -- 35 |
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -- 0 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Palmer, Griffith, Warburton (2), Barber. PAT, Smith (4), Lady.

Attendance: 78,874 **Date:** Jan. 2

1939 Rose Bowl USC 7, Duke 3

A fourth-string quarterback, Doyle Nave, who had played only 28 1/2 minutes all year, came off the bench to fire four straight passes to second team end Al Krueger, the last a 19-yard touchdown aerial, in the last two minutes to edge Duke, 7-3. Those were the only points scored on previously undefeated Duke all season.

| | | | | | |
|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| USC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | -- 7 |
| Duke | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | -- 3 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdown, Krueger. PAT, Gaspar.
Duke--Field Goal, Ruffa.

Attendance: 89,452 **Date:** Jan. 2

1940 Rose Bowl USC 14, Tennessee 0

USC overpowered Tennessee, which hadn't been scored upon in 15 consecutive games, 14-0, to hand the Volunteers their first loss in 24 games and to give Trojan coach Howard Jones, who died in the summer of 1941, a perfect 5-0 record in the Rose Bowl. USC's final touchdown was scored on a pass from Amby Schindler to Al Krueger, who had caught the winning TD pass in 1939.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| USC | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | -- 14 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -- 0 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdown, Schindler, Krueger. PAT, Jones, Gaspar.

Attendance: 92,200 **Date:** Jan. 1

1944 Rose Bowl USC 29, Washington 0

In the only Rose Bowl game which was not intersectional (because of wartime travel restrictions), USC raced past Washington, 29-0. Quarterback Jim Hardy led the Trojans, throwing three touchdown passes. Washington entered the game as a strong favorite.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| USC | 0 | 7 | 13 | 9 | -- 29 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -- 0 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, G. Callanan (2). G. Gray (2). PAT, Jamison (3). Safety, Planck blocked Austin's punt which was recovered in end zone by Washington.

Attendance: 68,000 **Date:** Jan. 1

BOWL GAME SUMMARIES

1945 Rose Bowl USC 25, Tennessee 0

Quarterback Jim Hardy passed for two touchdowns and ran for a third as USC defeated Tennessee, 25-0. Hardy thus in two games threw for five touchdowns and scored a sixth. Tennessee fielded a predominantly freshman team.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|
| USC | 6 | 6 | 0 | 13 | -- 25 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -- 0 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, J. Callanan, Salata, J. Hardy, MacLachlan. PAT, West.

Attendance: 91,000 **Date:** Jan. 1

1946 Rose Bowl Alabama 34, USC 14

Harry Gilmer, known more as a passer, ran for 113 yards while Alabama's defense choked off USC to give the Crimson Tide a 34-14 victory. Alabama allowed USC just six yards of rushing and 35 passing. It was USC's first loss in the Rose Bowl following eight victories.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------------|
| Alabama | 7 | 13 | 7 | 7 | -- 34 |
| USC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | -- 14 |

Scoring: Alabama--Touchdowns, Self (2), Gilmer, Tew, Hodges. PAT, Morrow (4).
USC--Touchdowns, Adelman, Clark. PAT, Lillywhite (2).

Attendance: 93,000 **Date:** Jan. 1

1948 Rose Bowl Michigan 49, USC 0

Michigan, under Coach Fritz Crisler gunning for the national championship, defeated USC, 49-0, to duplicate its 1902 triumph over Stanford. Halfback Robert Chappuis ran for 91 yards, passed for 188, and made six key plays which set up or scored five touchdowns.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------------|
| Michigan | 7 | 14 | 7 | 21 | -- 49 |
| USC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -- 0 |

Scoring: Michigan--Touchdowns, Weisenburger (3), C. Elliott, Yerges, Derricotte, Rifenburg. PAT, Brieske (7).

Attendance: 93,000 **Date:** Jan. 1

1953 Rose Bowl USC 7, Wisconsin 0

Substitute quarterback Rudy Bukich threw a 22-yard touchdown pass to Al "Hoagy" Carmichael in the third quarter which held up for a 7-0 USC triumph over Wisconsin to give the Pacific Coast its first victory over the Big Ten since the two conferences began their agreement in 1947. Jess Hill, the Trojan coach who played on the 1929 USC team, became the first man to have played on and coached winning Rose Bowl teams.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| USC | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | -- 7 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -- 0 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdown, Carmichael. PAT, Tsagalakis.

Attendance: 101,500 **Date:** Jan. 1

1955 Rose Bowl Ohio State 20, USC 7

Woody Hayes made his first trek to the Rose Bowl as a coach and his national champion Ohio State team defeated USC, 20-7, in the mud and rain. Dave Leggett quarterbacked the Buckeyes to three touchdowns and USC's Aramis Dandoy returned a punt 86 yards for a touchdown. UCLA was PCC champion, but was barred from returning by the conference's "no-repeat" rule.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| Ohio State | 0 | 14 | 0 | 6 | -- 20 |
| USC | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | -- 7 |

Scoring: Ohio State--Touchdowns, Leggett, Watkins, Harkrader. PAT, Weed, Watkins.
USC--Touchdown, Dandoy. PAT, Tsagalakis.

Attendance: 89,191 **Date:** Jan. 1

1963 Rose Bowl USC 42, Wisconsin 37

John McKay made his debut in the Rose Bowl as USC coach and saw his undefeated national champion Trojans outscore Wisconsin, 42-37. USC, with Pete Beathard throwing four touchdown passes, ran up a 42-14 lead. Then Wisconsin's Ron VanderKelen got hot, bringing the Badgers to within five points when time ran out. VanderKelen completed 33 of 48 passes for 401 yards, and 11 Rose Bowl records were broken.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| USC | 7 | 14 | 14 | 7 | -- 42 |
| Wisconsin | 7 | 0 | 7 | 23 | -- 37 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Bedsole (2), Butcher, Wilson, Heller, F. Hill. PAT, Lupo (6).
Wisconsin--Touchdowns, Kurek, VanderKelen, Holland, Korner, Richter. PAT, Korner (5).
Safety, USC bad center snap downed in end zone by USC.

Attendance: 98,698 **Date:** Jan. 1

1967 Rose Bowl Purdue 14, USC 13

A two-point conversion attempt by USC with less than three minutes remaining was foiled and Purdue emerged a 14-13 victor. After Troy Winslow flipped a 19-yard touchdown pass to Rod Sherman, Boilermaker back George Catavolos intercepted the conversion pass. Perry Williams scored both Purdue touchdowns on short bursts.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| Purdue | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | -- 14 |
| USC | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | -- 13 |

Scoring: Purdue--Touchdowns, P. Williams (2). PAT, Griese (2).
USC--Touchdowns, McCall, Sherman. PAT, Rossovich.

Attendance: 100,807 **Date:** Jan. 2

1968 Rose Bowl USC 14, Indiana 3

O.J. Simpson ran for 128 yards and scored both USC touchdowns on short blasts as the Trojans defeated Indiana, 14-3, to wrap up the national football title. USC started the game without five regulars and lost two more during the game, but had enough depth to prevail.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| USC | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | -- 14 |
| Indiana | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | -- 3 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Simpson (2). PAT, Aldridge (2).
Indiana--Field Goal, Kornowa.

Attendance: 102,946 **Date:** Jan. 1

1969 Rose Bowl Ohio State 27, USC 16

Rex Kern quarterbacked national champion Ohio State to a 27-16 defeat of USC, overcoming a 10-0 deficit and heroics by Trojan O.J. Simpson. Simpson, the Heisman Trophy winner, rushed for 171 yards, including an 80-yard touchdown scamper. But five USC turnovers and Ohio State's power proved too much.

| | | | | | |
|------------|---|----|---|----|-------|
| Ohio State | 0 | 10 | 3 | 14 | -- 27 |
| USC | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | -- 16 |

Scoring: Ohio State--Touchdowns, Otis, Hayden, Gillian. Field Goals, Roman (2). PAT, Roman (2). USC--Touchdowns, Simpson, Dickerson. PAT, Ayala. Field Goal, Ayala.

Attendance: 102,063 **Date:** Jan. 1

1970 Rose Bowl USC 10, Michigan 3

A record fourth straight appearance by USC was culminated in a 10-3 victory over Michigan, whose coach Bo Schembechler suffered a heart attack and missed the game. The Trojans' "Wild Bunch" on defense held Michigan to a field goal while a 33-yard pass from Jimmy Jones to Bobby Chandler was the margin of victory.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| USC | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | -- 10 |
| Michigan | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | -- 3 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdown, Chandler. PAT, Ayala. Field Goal, Ayala. Michigan--Field Goal, Gillian.

Attendance: 103,878 **Date:** Jan. 1

1973 Rose Bowl USC 42, Ohio State 17

Fullback Sam Cunningham, known primarily for his superb blocking, dived for four touchdowns, a modern era Rose Bowl record, as USC defeated Ohio State, 42-17, to win the national title. USC broke away after a 7-7 halftime tie as Anthony Davis ran for 157 yards and Mike Rae threw for 229.

| | | | | | |
|------------|---|---|----|----|-------|
| USC | 7 | 0 | 21 | 14 | -- 42 |
| Ohio State | 0 | 7 | 3 | 7 | -- 17 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Swann, Cunningham (4), Davis. PAT, Rae (6). Ohio State--Touchdowns, Keith, Bledsoe. PAT, Conway (2). Field Goal, Conway.

Attendance: 106,869 **Date:** Jan. 1

1974 Rose Bowl Ohio State 42, USC 21

The 1974 game was a reverse of the 1973 contest as Ohio State, held to a 14-14 tie at halftime, exploded in the second half for a 42-21 win over USC. Freshman fullback Pete Johnson scored three touchdowns and Archie Griffin ran for 149 yards. But the Player of the Game was OSU quarterback Cornelius Greene, who completed six of eight passes for 129 yards and scrambled effectively.

| | | | | | |
|------------|---|----|----|----|-------|
| Ohio State | 7 | 7 | 13 | 15 | -- 42 |
| USC | 3 | 11 | 7 | 0 | -- 21 |

Scoring: Ohio State--Touchdowns, Johnson (3), Greene, Elia, Griffin. PAT, Conway (4). Greene (2-pointer). USC--Touchdowns, McKay, Davis. PAT, Limahelu, McKay (2-pointer). Field Goals, Limahelu (2).

Attendance: 105,267 **Date:** Jan. 1

1975 Rose Bowl USC 18, Ohio State 17

Rhodes scholar Pat Haden threw a 38-yard touchdown pass late in the game to John McKay, the coach's son, then fired a two-point conversion pass to Shelton Diggs to give USC a narrow 18-17 win over Ohio State and the national title. Haden threw for 181 yards and two touchdowns to offset the loss of Anthony Davis, who suffered a rib injury.

| | | | | | |
|------------|---|---|---|----|-------|
| USC | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | -- 18 |
| Ohio State | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | -- 17 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Obradovich, McKay. PAT, Limahelu, Diggs (2-pointer). Field Goal, Limahelu. Ohio State--Touchdowns, Henson, Greene. PAT, Klaban (2). Field Goal, Klaban.

Attendance: 106,721 **Date:** Jan. 1

1975 Liberty Bowl USC 20, Texas A&M 0

In coach John McKay's final game at USC, his Trojans shook off a four-game losing streak and surprised favored Texas A&M in Memphis, 20-0. USC's defense came up with many big plays, while the offense was able to move against the nationally-ranked Aggie defense. Vince Evans threw a 65-yard bomb to Randy Simmrin to set up one touchdown and Liberty Bowl MVP Ricky Bell ran 76 yards with a screen pass for another TD.

| | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|---|-------|
| USC | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | -- 20 |
| Texas A&M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -- 0 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Tatupu, Bell. PAT, Walker (2). Field Goal, Walker.

Attendance: 52,129 **Date:** Dec. 22

1977 Rose Bowl USC 14, Michigan 6

After an opening game loss, USC won its 11th-straight game by grinding out a 14-6 win over Michigan. Michigan's Rob Lytle opened the scoring with a one-yard plunge, but Trojan quarterback Vince Evans got that back with a one-yard rollout. Freshman tailback Charles White, filling in for the injured Ricky Bell, rushed for 122 yards, including a seven-yard scoring jaunt that closed out the scoring for USC. John Robinson became only the second rookie coach from the Pac-8 to capture a Rose Bowl.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Michigan | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | -- 6 |
| USC | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | -- 14 |

Scoring: Michigan--Touchdown, Lytle. USC--Touchdowns, Evans, White. PAT, Walker (2).

Attendance: 106,182 **Date:** Jan. 1

1977 Bluebonnet Bowl USC 47, Texas A&M 28

In a wild game in Houston's Astrodome, USC beat Texas A&M, 47-28. Down 14-0 in the first quarter, the Trojans scored the next 34 points and coasted to victory. Both teams combined for 1,139 yards of total offense, including 620 by USC. Dwight Ford raced 94 yards for a score, a USC record, while Rob Hertel threw four touchdown passes (including two to Calvin Sweeney).

| | | | | | |
|-----------|----|----|----|----|-------|
| USC | 7 | 13 | 14 | 13 | -- 47 |
| Texas A&M | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | -- 28 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Sweeney (2), White, Simmrin, Ford, Tatupu. PAT, Jordan (3), Burns (2-pointer). Field Goals, Jordan (2). Texas A&M--Touchdowns, Woodard (2), Moseley, Armstrong. PAT, Franklin (4).

Attendance: 52,842 **Date:** Dec. 31

BOWL GAME SUMMARIES

1979 Rose Bowl USC 17, Michigan 10

In a tough defensive struggle, the Pac-10 ran its victory string to five in a row as USC outlasted Michigan 17-10. Trojan tailback Charles White rushed for 99 yards and scored what proved to be the decisive touchdown on a disputed three-yard plunge in the second quarter. Michigan quarterback Rick Leach almost brought the Wolverines back from a 14-point halftime deficit by completing eight of 11 second-half passes, including a 44-yard scoring bomb to Roosevelt Smith. White and Leach shared Player of the Game honors.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| USC | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | -- 17 |
| Michigan | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | -- 10 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Brenner, White. PAT, Jordan (2). Field Goal, Jordan.
Michigan--Touchdown, R. Smith. PAT, Willner. Field Goal, Willner.

Attendance: 105,629 **Date:** Jan. 1

1980 Rose Bowl USC 17, Ohio State 16

USC's Heisman Trophy winning tailback Charles White stole the show as he led the Trojans to a come-from-behind win in one of the most exciting games in Rose Bowl history. White, named Player of the Game for the second straight year, rushed for a Rose Bowl record 247 yards, including a one-yard touchdown dive with 1:32 remaining in the game that gave USC the win. The Trojans jumped out to an early 10-0 lead, but Ohio State came back to take a 16-10 lead in the fourth quarter. Then White took over. With 5:21 remaining in the game, the Trojans got the ball on their own 17-yard line. USC marched 83 yards in eight plays, all on the ground. On the winning drive, White carried six times for 71 yards.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| USC | 3 | 7 | 0 | 7 | -- 17 |
| Ohio State | 0 | 10 | 3 | 3 | -- 16 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, K. Williams, White. PAT, Hipp (2). Field Goal, Hipp.
Ohio State--Touchdown, G. Williams. PAT, Janakievski. Field Goals, Janakievski (3).

Attendance: 105,526 **Date:** Jan. 1

1982 Fiesta Bowl Penn State 26, USC 10

Penn State's fine defense and key Trojan miscues led to USC's first non-Rose Bowl post-season defeat, 26-10. Marcus Allen, who was held to 85 yards, fumbled away the ball on USC's first possession and the Lions' Curt Warner, who gained 145 yards, went in to score several plays later. USC's only touchdown came on a 20-yard interception by Chip Banks.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| Penn State | 7 | 10 | 9 | 0 | -- 26 |
| USC | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | -- 10 |

Scoring: Penn State--Touchdowns, Warner (2), Garrity. PAT, Franco (3). Field Goal, Franco. Safety, Paffenroth blocked punt out of end zone.
USC--Touchdown, Banks. PAT, Jordan. Field Goal, Jordan.

Attendance: 71,053 **Date:** Jan. 1

1985 Rose Bowl USC 20, Ohio State 17

USC's defense prevailed over Ohio State's potent offense featuring Heisman Trophy runnerup Keith Byars, 20-17. Interceptions set up USC's two touchdowns and the Trojan defense also stopped two key Buckeye drives--one early in the contest that got to the four-yard line and one late in the game which ended up at the 38. For USC, Tim Green threw touchdown passes to Joe Cormier and Timmie Ware while Steve Jordan kicked two 51-yard field goals. Most of Ohio State's points were provided by Rich Spangler, who hit three field goals.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| Ohio State | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | -- 17 |
| USC | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | -- 20 |

Scoring: Ohio State--Touchdown, Carter. PAT, Tomczak (2-pointer). Field Goals, Spangler (3).
USC--Touchdowns, Cormier, Ware. PAT, Jordan (2). Field Goals, Jordan (2).

Attendance: 102,594 **Date:** Jan. 1

1985 Aloha Bowl Alabama 24, USC 3

The nation's top two bowl teams (USC with the most wins and Alabama with the most appearances) faced off in balmy Honolulu. The score was tied at halftime, 3-3, but the Crimson Tide rolled in the second half to win, 24-3. USC managed only 197 total yards (just 61 rushing) and 10 first downs. On the other hand, Alabama had 317 total yards, 205 coming on the ground. Mike Shula, Al Bell, Gene Jelks, Cornelius Bennett and Jon Hand starred for the Crimson Tide.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|
| USC | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | -- 3 |
| Alabama | 3 | 0 | 7 | 14 | -- 24 |

Scoring: USC--Field Goal, Shafer.
Alabama--Touchdowns, Turner, Whitehurst, Bell. PAT, Tiffin (3). Field Goal, Tiffin.

Attendance: 35,183 **Date:** Dec. 28

1987 Florida Citrus Bowl Auburn 16, USC 7

In Ted Tollner's final game as USC's head coach, his Trojan defense held down a high-powered Auburn offense (led by Brent Fullwood, the nation's top runner). But Troy's offense was ineffective and the Tigers won, 16-7, in chilly Orlando. Outside linebacker Marcus Cotton provided USC with its only score on a spectacular 24-yard scoring interception return early in the game. Two long second-quarter drives by Auburn, plus a safety late in the game, gave Auburn its only points. USC made it interesting at the end after Louis Brock blocked a Tiger punt, but the Trojans couldn't score on fourth-and-inches at the goal line. Fullwood had 152 yards rushing and one TD for Auburn, which had just 290 total yards on the day.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| Auburn | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | -- 16 |
| USC | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -- 7 |

Scoring: Auburn--Touchdowns, Reeves, Fullwood. PAT, Knapp (2). Safety, Peete called for intentionally grounding in end zone.
USC--Touchdown, Cotton. PAT, Shafer.

Attendance: 51,113 **Date:** Jan. 1

1988 Rose Bowl Michigan State 20, USC 17

For just the fifth time ever, teams that had played each other earlier in the season (Michigan State had beaten USC in the 1988 season opener, 27-13) faced off in the Rose Bowl. The Spartans prevailed again, this time 20-17, breaking a six-game Big Ten losing streak in Pasadena. Despite getting more total yards (410 to 276) and first downs (21 to 11) than Michigan State, the Trojans were hurt by five turnovers, including a lost fumble on a mishandled snap on the Spartan 30 with 1:37 to play as Troy was marching downfield on an impressive drive. USC trailed 14-3 at halftime, but two touchdowns passes from quarterback Rodney Peete to split end Ken Henry eventually evened the score at 17-17 midway through the last quarter. On the next series, Michigan State moved into its winning field goal position with the help of a spectacular 36-yard jump pass from quarterback Bobby McAllister to split end Andre Rison. USC had to play Michigan State for the second time that season without star Trojan tailback Steven Webster (he sat out the opener with a sprained ankle and tore knee ligaments in the regular season finale against UCLA).

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| USC | 3 | 0 | 7 | 7 | -- 17 |
| Michigan State | 7 | 7 | 0 | 6 | -- 20 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Henry (2). PAT, Rodriguez (2). Field Goal, Rodriguez.
Michigan State--Touchdowns, White (2). PAT, Langeloh (2). Field Goals, Langeloh (2).

Attendance: 103,847 **Date:** Jan. 1

1989 Rose Bowl Michigan 22, USC 14

In a "teacher-versus-pupil" matchup (USC coach Larry Smith served under Wolverine coach Bo Schembechler at both Miami of Ohio and Michigan), the teacher got the better of it as Michigan came back from a 14-3 halftime deficit to win 22-14. It was a disappointing way for USC to conclude its 100th anniversary of football. After falling behind 3-0 on a Mike Gillette field goal, USC charged back as quarterback Rodney Peete ran for a pair of short touchdowns (1 and 4 yards) in the second quarter. But it was all Michigan in the second half, as the Wolverines amassed 230 of their 352 total yards then. They scored 3 times on long drives, the first on a 6-yard Demetrius Brown-to-Chris Calloway aerial that capped a 67-yard drive to open the third quarter. Then Rose Bowl MVP Leroy Hoard scored twice for Michigan on 1-yard runs in the final period, coming off of 92 and 70-yard drives. Hoard had 142 yards rushing (the first time anyone broke the century rushing mark against the Trojans all year), including a key 61-yard run to set up the Wolverines' final score. USC, which managed a season-low 296 total yards, didn't help its cause with 5 turnovers, 11 penalties and numerous missed tackles. The win was only Schembechler's second in 9 tries in Pasadena.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|----|---|----|-------|
| Michigan | 3 | 0 | 6 | 13 | -- 22 |
| USC | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | -- 14 |

Scoring: Michigan--Touchdowns, Calloway, Hoard (2). PAT, Gillette. Field Goal, Gillette. USC--Touchdowns, Peete (2). PAT, Rodriguez (2).

Attendance: 101,688 **Date:** Jan. 2

1990 Rose Bowl USC 17, Michigan 10

After losing the previous 2 Rose Bowls, USC beat Michigan, 17-10, in a rematch of the 1989 game. The win, in Bo Schembechler's final game as Wolverine coach, ended Michigan's national title hopes. It was a bittersweet victory for USC coach Larry Smith, who served 6 years as an assistant under Schembechler at Miami of Ohio and Michigan. Trojan tailback Ricky Ervins, the Rose Bowl MVP, scored the game-winning TD on a 14-yard run with 1:10 to play. Ervins, who lives 5 minutes from the Rose Bowl and used to park cars there on New Year's Day, ran for 126 yards on 30 carries and caught 5 passes for 44 yards. USC, which dominated the stats, pulled off a key play early in the second quarter when defensive guard Dan Owens blocked a punt. Six plays later, quarterback Todd Marinovich, who was 22-of-31 passing for 178 yards, scored on a 1-yard run. Kickers J.D. Carlson of Michigan (19 yards) and USC's Quin Rodriguez (34 yards) then matched field goals prior to halftime. Michigan tied the score on a 2-yard run by tailback Allen Jefferson in the third quarter and the game looked like it would end deadlocked. But, with less than 6 minutes to go, Michigan was called for holding on a successful Wolverine fake punt and USC took over at its 25-yard line. Troy then went 75 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Michigan tailback Leroy Hoard became the first player to run for 100-plus yards against USC all season (he had 108 yards on 17 carries).

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|----|---|---|-------|
| USC | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | -- 17 |
| Michigan | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | -- 10 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Marinovich, Ervins. PAT, Rodriguez (2). Field Goal, Rodriguez. Michigan--Touchdown, Jefferson. PAT, Carlson. Field Goal, Carlson.

Attendance: 103,450 **Date:** Jan. 1

1990 John Hancock Bowl Michigan State 17, USC 16

Playing in its eighth different bowl, USC lost to Michigan State, 17-16, in the John Hancock Bowl in El Paso, Tex., on New Year's Eve day. It was the 900th game in Trojan gridiron history. USC dominated the stats, getting more total yards (336-215), plays (76-52), first downs (21-12) and possession time (35:45-24:15). Troy limited the powerful Spartan rushing attack (which averaged 253.9 yards a game to rank 10th nationally) to an MSU season-low 84 yards. Big Ten rushing champ tailback Tico Duckett got just 18 yards. But Troy had 4 costly turnovers (including 2 in MSU's end zone) and converted only 5 of 14 first downs. USC scored first when quarterback Todd Marinovich hit flanker Gary Wellman with a 7-yard TD pass late in the opening quarter. Marinovich was 18-of-30 for 174 yards, but threw 3 interceptions (including 1 in the end zone) and also fumbled the ball on fourth-and-goal at the Spartan 1-yard line in the middle of the second quarter (which MSU recovered in the end zone). Michigan State marched 80 yards to a TD after that fumble recovery, with tailback Hyland Hickson scoring on an 18-yard run to tie the score at 7-7 at halftime. After placekicker Quin Rodriguez hit a 20-yard field goal on USC's opening possession of the second half (which ended on the MSU

3-yard line), the Spartans countered with a 21-yard TD pass from quarterback Dan Enos to flanker Courtney Hawkins (the first TD reception by a MSU wide receiver all year), who was the game's MVP with 6 catches for a season-high 106 yards, and a career-long 52-yard field goal by John Langeloh. Rodriguez capped USC's next series with a career-long 54-yard field goal early in the fourth quarter. Then, down 17-13, cornerback Stephon Pace intercepted an Enos pass to give USC the ball near midfield. But the Trojans could get no closer than the MSU 17 before backup quarterback Shane Foley's errant pitch stalled the drive and USC had to settle for another Rodriguez field goal, this one 43 yards with 5:54 to play. Troy, however, could never get the ball back. Tailback Mazio Royster had a game-high 125 yards on 32 carries, only the second player to break the century rushing mark against Michigan State in 1990. USC rushed for 156 yards versus an MSU defense which was ranked 17th nationally against the run (allowing just 113.2 yards a game). Trojan outside linebacker Craig Hartsuyker, who had 2 quarterback sacks and forced a fumble, was named the game's Most Valuable Lineman.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|----|---|-------|
| USC | 7 | 0 | 3 | 6 | -- 16 |
| Michigan State | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | -- 17 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdown, Wellman. PAT, Rodriguez. Field Goals, Rodriguez (3). Michigan State--Touchdowns, Hickson, Hawkins. PAT, Langeloh (2). Field Goal, Langeloh.

Attendance: 50,562 **Date:** Dec. 31

1992 Freedom Bowl Fresno State 24, USC 7

USC, making its 35th bowl appearance, was stunned by unranked, 8-point underdog Fresno State, 24-7, in the ninth Freedom Bowl in Anaheim Stadium. It was the first meeting ever between the Trojans and Bulldogs. Fresno State dominated, particularly in the second half. FSU, with the nation's No. 1 scoring offense (40.5) and No. 2 total offense (482.9), held the ball 15-plus minutes more (37:32-22:28), had 322 more total yards (405-183), 10 more first downs (24-14) and 34 more plays (84-50). USC's 183 total yards were its fewest since getting 163 at Washington in 1990 and its 95 passing yards were its fewest since getting 74 at Oregon in 1991. The Trojans had 4 turnovers (FSU had none) and converted just 1-of-9 third downs. The first half, played in a steady rain, ended in a 7-7 tie. It was the fewest points FSU had scored in a half all season (and it was the first time the Bulldogs were shut out in the first quarter in 1992). USC tailback Deon Strother opened the scoring with a 1-yard plunge early in the second quarter, but FSU answered when fullback Lorenzo Neal ran for a 1-yard TD. While attempting to catch a pass on the last play of the half, USC flanker Curtis Conway sprained his right knee and missed the second half (it was the first time in 23 games that he didn't catch a pass). After a 43-yard field goal by placekicker Derek Mahoney in the third quarter, FSU scored twice late in the game on runs by tailbacks Anthony Daigle (2 yards) and Ron Rivers (5 yards). Rivers had a game-high 104 yards on 19 carries, while Freedom Bowl MVP Neal had 75 yards on 19 tries. Bulldog quarterback Trent Dilfer was 13-of-28 for 164 yards. Tailback Estrus Crayton, USC's game MVP, led Troy with 79 yards on 19 attempts. Defensively, safety Jason Sehorn had a game-high 10 tackles, while inside linebacker Brian Williams added 9 stops, cornerback Jerald Henry had 8, and cornerback Jason Oliver had 7 along with a blocked field goal.

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|----|-------|
| Fresno State | 0 | 7 | 3 | 14 | -- 24 |
| USC | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | -- 7 |

Scoring: Fresno State--Touchdowns, Neal, Daigle, Rivers. PAT, Mahoney (3). Field Goal, Mahoney. USC--Touchdown, Strother. PAT, Ford.

Attendance: 50,745 **Date:** Dec. 29

1993 Freedom Bowl USC 28, Utah 21

USC, exorcising the demons of Anaheim Stadium, scored 28 points in the first 17 minutes of the game and then held off a furious Utah second-half rally to win Freedom Bowl X, 28-21, before 43,150 fans and a national Raycom television audience. The Trojans, making their 36th bowl appearance, were playing in Anaheim Stadium for the third time in 14 games, but had yet to win there (losing in the 1992 Freedom Bowl to Fresno State and the 1993 season-opening Disneyland Pigskin Classic to North Carolina). It was the first USC-Utah meeting in 45 years. USC, a 17-point favorite, scored easily on its first 4 possessions. In the first quarter, quarterback Rob Johnson hit All-American wide receiver Johnnie Morton on TD throws of 31 and 9 yards, and tailback David Dotson dove over from 2 yards out. Then, Johnson connected with tight end Johnny McWilliams on a 5-yard scoring toss just 1:26 into the second quarter. But after that, USC's offense--hampered by an ineffective running game (the Trojans ran for just 91 yards)--stalled. Utah, playing in just its fourth bowl game, came alive after halftime, scoring on 3 of its first 5 possessions: a 59-yard TD pass from quarterback Mike McCoy to slotback Henry Lusk, a 34-yard run by fullback Jamal Anderson and a

BOWL GAME SUMMARIES

1-yard run by tailback Keith Williams. But USC got the ball with 3:19 to play and held it until just 8 seconds remained, when McCoy's desperation pass was intercepted by cornerback John Herpin (Herpin's second pick of the game). Morton was named the game's MVP as he caught a Freedom Bowl-record 10 passes for 147 yards and the 2 scores (to tie a Freedom Bowl TD catch mark) despite playing weakened with the flu (7 of his catches for 121 yards and both TDs were in the first half). Johnson, who also had come down with a slight case of the flu, completed a Freedom Bowl-record 30 passes in 44 attempts for 345 yards and the 3 TD aerials (in the first half, he was 17-of-25 for 255 with the 3 TDs). Morton became the Pac-10's No. 2 career receiver with 201 grabs, while Johnson set USC's season pass completion percentage mark (68.6%). USC tailback Shawn Walters ran for a game-high 70 yards on 19 carries, while fullback Deon Strother added 50 rushing yards on 9 attempts and caught 6 passes for 63 yards. USC wide receiver Ken Grace, who had 4 catches for 48 yards, returned a punt 31 yards, a Freedom Bowl mark. USC generated 436 yards of total offense on 82 plays and held the ball 32:14. Utah threatened 3 times inside the USC 30-yard line in the opening half, but USC's defense held each time, including an impressive goal line stand and an interception in the end zone by cornerback Jason Sehorn. Utah came into the game averaging 484.6 total yards (fifth in the U.S.), 324.3 passing yards (seventh in the U.S.) and 30.8 points, but was limited to 350 total yards (286 through the air). McCoy, who was second nationally in total offense (330.8), was 23-of-40 for 286 yards, 1 TD and 3 interceptions (at the half, he was 10-of-20 for 81 yards with 2 picks). Lusk had 6 catches for 140 yards and the TD, while Anderson ran for 67 yards and the TD on 16 carries and caught 7 passes for 61 yards. Outside linebacker Brian Williams and safety Mike Salmon topped USC in tackles with 9 each (both had 2 for losses). USC coach John Robinson, who has led USC to at least 8 wins in each of his 8 seasons there, upped his bowl record to 5-1.

| | | | | | | |
|------|----|---|----|---|----|----|
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 13 | 8 | -- | 21 |
| USC | 20 | 8 | 0 | 0 | -- | 28 |

Scoring: Utah--Touchdowns, He. Lusk, Anderson, Williams. PAT, Yergerson, Anderson (2-pointer). USC--Touchdowns, Morton (2), Dotson, McWilliams. PAT, Ford (2), Banta (2-pointer).

Attendance: 37,203 **Date:** Dec. 30

1995 Cotton Bowl USC 55, Texas Tech 14

USC (ranked 20th by UPI, 21st by AP and 22nd by USA Today/CNN) made quite an impression in its first visit to the Mobil Cotton Bowl Classic, smashing Texas Tech, 55-14, in a record-filled performance before a sellout crowd of 70,218 and an NBC-TV national audience. It was USC's 24th bowl victory, its 37th bowl appearance (in 10 different bowls), its 17th win in the last 19 games against Southwest Conference opponents, its third win in 3 tries over Texas Tech, and coach John Robinson's sixth bowl win in 7 trips (giving Robinson at least 8 wins in each of his 9 seasons at Troy). After 59 years, it was also the last Cotton Bowl where an SWC team served as host. Texas Tech was making only its second visit to the Cotton Bowl (the first was in 1939). The game was over quickly, as it was 28-0 after the first quarter and 34-0 at halftime. USC led 48-0 before Texas Tech scored against the Trojan reserves late in the third quarter. USC set Cotton Bowl records for most points in a game, most points in a quarter (USC's most since also scoring 28 in the second quarter against California in 1978) and most touchdowns (7), while scoring its most points ever in a bowl and posting its biggest bowl victory margin (second in Cotton Bowl history). It was the most points scored against Texas Tech since Miami had 61 in 1986. Troy's first 3 scores came in a 1:16 span. After tailback Shawn Walters, 1 of 8 Texans on the Trojan roster, ran 11 yards for a TD, USC recovered a fumble on the ensuing kickoff and, on the next play, quarterback Rob Johnson hit fullback Terry Barnum for a 19-yard score. Three plays later, cornerback John Herpin, another Texas native, intercepted a Zebbie Lethridge pass and returned it 26 yards for a TD. Herpin, who intercepted another pass in the second quarter to set up a field goal, was named the game's Outstanding Defensive Player. USC's next 3 TDs came on aerials to wide receiver Keyshawn Johnson of 12, 22 and 86 yards (the 86-yarder was 1 yard shy of the longest pass in Cotton Bowl and USC history), the first 2 from Rob Johnson and the third from quarterback Brad Otton. Keyshawn Johnson, selected as the game's Outstanding Offensive Player, had 8 catches overall for a Cotton Bowl-record 222 yards (just 7 yards shy of the Trojan single game record). His 3 TD catches set a Cotton Bowl record and equalled a Trojan mark. Rob Johnson, who became USC's career passing yardage leader and the Pac-10 and USC recordholder for career completion percentage, was 16-of-21 for 289 yards (the second most yards in Cotton Bowl history). The other Trojan scores came on a late 2-yard Otton pass to tight end Jeff Diltz and second quarter field goals by placekicker Cole Ford of 39 and a career-best 42 yards. Ford's 7 PAT kicks was a Cotton Bowl record. Walters ran for a game-best 82 yards on 14 carries. Otton was 8-of-14 for 146 yards. USC thoroughly dominated the statistics, more than doubling Texas Tech in total yardage (578-260) and possession time (40:02-19:58) while also having more first downs (21-14) and plays (80-63). USC, which averaged 7.2 yards per play, set Cotton Bowl records for total yards, passing yards (a USC record 435) and completions (24). USC did this against a Texas Tech defense which entered the

game third nationally in pass efficiency defense (88.6), 10th in scoring defense (17.4) and 22nd in total defense (311.0). The Red Raiders had held 5 foes to single digits in scoring and had given up just 47 points in their previous 5 games. Inside linebacker Jeff Kopp led USC in tackles with 7, while safety Sammy Knight added 6. Texas Tech, which punted 10 times, advanced into USC territory on just 4 of its 16 possessions.

| | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|----|---|----|----|
| USC | 28 | 6 | 14 | 7 | -- | 55 |
| Texas Tech | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | -- | 14 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, K. Johnson (3), Herpin, Walters, Barnum, Diltz. PAT, Ford (7). Field Goals, Ford (2). Texas Tech--Touchdowns, Lethridge, Mitchell. PAT, Davis (2).

Attendance: 70,218 **Date:** Jan. 2

1996 Rose Bowl USC 41, Northwestern 32

Behind the stellar play of wide receiver Keyshawn Johnson and quarterback Brad Otton, USC (ranked 15th by UPI and 17th by USA Today/CNN and AP) put an end to No. 3-ranked Northwestern's Cinderella season with an exciting 41-32 Rose Bowl win before a sellout crowd of 100,102 and a national ABC-TV audience. It was the 50th anniversary of the Pac-10/Big Ten agreement in the Rose Bowl. It was USC's 20th victory in its unprecedented 28th trip to Pasadena (but its first since the 1990 game) and Troy's first win over a Top 3 team since defeating Michigan in that 1990 Rose Bowl, while Northwestern--having its first winning season since 1971 (the Wildcats came in with a 10-1 record)--was playing in only its second-ever bowl (its first since winning the 1949 Rose Bowl). It also gave USC coach John Robinson a 4-0 Rose Bowl record (and 7-1 in all bowls). The Trojans jumped off to a quick start, driving 83 yards with the opening kickoff while using a no-huddle offense as running back LaVale Woods scored on a 1-yard plunge. But Northwestern answered on its first possession, as running back Darnell Autry ran 3 yards for a TD to cap a 68-yard drive. USC then scored 17 unanswered second quarter points: a scrambling 21-yard TD pass from Otton to running back Terry Barnum, a 30-yard field goal by placekicker Adam Abrams and, on Northwestern's next possession, cornerback Daylon McCutcheon's 53-yard fumble return after safety Sammy Knight knocked the ball loose from Wildcat wide receiver Brian Musso. Northwestern got a 29-yard field goal from placekicker Brian Gowins with 2 seconds to go in the half following a Trojan fumble, but Troy led 24-10 at intermission (it was USC's most first half points since scoring 34 against Texas Tech in the 1995 Cotton Bowl). The Wildcats then scored on their first 4 possessions of the second half: another Gowins field goal (this one from 28 yards), a 9-yard Autry run (after Northwestern recovered a surprise on-side kick), a 1-yard sneak by quarterback Steve Schnur (which followed a 56-yard Trojan scoring strike from Otton to Johnson), and a 2-yard Autry run early in the fourth quarter that gave Northwestern its first lead of the day, 32-31. But USC came right back, getting a 46-yard Abrams field goal (the longest by a Trojan since Quin Rodriguez hit a 54-yarder against Michigan State in the 1990 John Hancock Bowl). Safety Jesse Davis then sealed the victory for USC with an interception which led to a 5-yard TD by running back Delon Washington. Johnson, who served as a Trojan ballboy at the 1985 Rose Bowl, was named the Rose Bowl MVP, as he grabbed 12 passes (all for first downs) for a Rose Bowl record 216 yards (his 17th 100-yard outing in his career and the eighth of 1995). Otton played the entire game for the first time in the 1995 season, hitting 29-of-44 passes for 391 yards (all career highs) with 2 TDs and no interceptions; the yardage was 1 yard shy of Rob Johnson's USC record and was the third most in Rose Bowl history. Autry had his 13th consecutive 100-yard rushing game, getting 110 yards on 32 carries with the 3 TDs, while Schnur was 23-of-39 for a career-best 336 yards (including 7 completions for 145 yards to wide receiver D'Wayne Bates). Northwestern outgained USC in total yards, 475-520, and limited Troy to just 29 rushing yards (its fewest since getting 7 yards against UCLA in 1993), but the Wildcats' uncharacteristic 2 turnovers led to 14 Trojan points, proving costly to a team which was third nationally in turnover margin (1.82). The Wildcats also had a TD pass called back because of a penalty late in the game and missed 2 field goals, including a 49-yard attempt that hit the upright with 35 seconds to go. USC, on the other hand, had 11 penalties (including 9 in the second half). Trojan cornerback Brian Kelly had a game-high 11 tackles (along with 2 deflections), while Knight and linebacker Scott Fields added 7 stops each.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|----|----|----|----|----|
| USC | 7 | 17 | 7 | 10 | -- | 41 |
| Northwestern | 7 | 3 | 16 | 6 | -- | 32 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, L. Woods, Barnum, McCutcheon, K. Johnson, Washington. PAT, Abrams (5). Field Goals, Abrams (2). Northwestern--Touchdowns, D. Autry (3), Schnur. PAT, Gowins (2). Field Goals, Gowins (2).

Attendance: 100,102 **Date:** Jan. 1

1998 Sun Bowl TCU 28, USC 19

In a stunning upset, 16-point underdog TCU—which barely qualified for post-season play with a 6-5 record—used a potent option attack and a stingy run defense to beat USC, 28-19, in the 65th Norwest Sun Bowl before 46,612 fans and a national CBS-TV audience. The Horned Frogs' option offense gained 314 yards on the ground (the most against the Trojans since Notre Dame had 330 in 1992) and their defense limited Troy to a USC and Sun Bowl record low -23 rushing yards. It was TCU's first bowl win since 1957. TCU, which scored touchdowns on its first 3 possessions of the opening half on runs of 3 and 60 yards by TB Basil Mitchell and 7 yards by QB Patrick Batteaux, led 21-3 at intermission. USC's only first-half points came on a 35-yard field goal by PK Adam Abrams late in the second quarter. The Horned Frogs opened up a 25-point lead on their initial drive of the second half as Batteaux scored on a 3-yard run. USC battled back by scoring on its first 3 drives of the second half, first on a 23-yard pass from QB Carson Palmer to WR Billy Miller, then on a 1-yard run by TB Petros Papadakis and a 46-yard Abrams field goal early in the fourth quarter (Abrams was the game's Special Teams MVP). The Trojans got the ball back twice more, but those drives resulted in a loss of 30 yards as Palmer was sacked 3 times. Mitchell, the game's MVP rushed for 185 yards on 19 carries (including 114 in the first half) for a 9.7 average per carry. Batteaux added 94 yards on 28 tries while executing the option to perfection (he also completed 4-of-5 passes for 51 yards). TCU stayed mainly on the ground, as 61 of its 67 plays were runs (the most rushes against USC since Penn State had 66 in 1993). The Horned Frogs threw for only 51 yards (the fewest allowed by USC since Oregon State had 29 in 1995). TCU amassed 365 total yards, converted 10-of-16 third downs (including 7-of-9 in the first half) and held the ball 35:51. USC managed just 257 total yards and 12 first downs on only 49 plays. Troy converted just 1-of-11 third downs (that came in the first quarter). Palmer was 17-of-28 for a career-best 280 yards, but was sacked 6 times (all in the second half). WR R. Jay Soward had a game-best 6 catches for 64 yards, WR Larry Parker added 4 for 104 yards and Miller had 3 for 67 yards. LB Chris Claiborne had a game-best 13 tackles and S Grant Pearsall added 11 stops.

| | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| USC | 0 | 3 | 13 | 3 | -- 19 |
| TCU | 14 | 7 | 7 | 0 | -- 28 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Miller, Papadakis. PAT, Abrams. Field Goals, Abrams (2). TCU--Touchdowns, Mitchell (2), Batteaux (2). PAT, Kaylakie(4).

Attendance: 46,612 **Date:** Dec. 31

2001 Las Vegas Bowl Utah 10, USC 6

Behind a time-consuming, powerful running attack and a dominating defense, Utah beat USC, 10-6, in the 10th Sega Sports Las Vegas Bowl before 22,385 fans and a national ABC-TV audience. The outcome—the Trojans' fifth loss of 2001 by 5 or less points—snapped USC's 4-game winning streak and Utah's 2-game losing skid. It also ended the Utes' 6-game losing streak to USC (Utah last beat Troy in 1916). The defensive struggle produced the lowest scoring Las Vegas Bowl ever. But that figured, as both squads were highly-ranked nationally in scoring defense (USC was 11th at 17.9 and Utah was 13th at 18.6). Utah, which entered the game ranked in the Top 25 nationally in all 4 defensive categories, limited the Trojans to just 151 total yards, including only 1 yard rushing. It was USC's fewest total yards since getting 124 against Washington in 1996 and its fewest rushing yards since having -20 at Arizona in 1999. USC had just 12 first downs, converted only 2-of-12 third downs and was sacked 4 times (including twice by ROV Sheldon Deckart, who had a team-high 6 tackles). USC punted on 8 of its 11 possessions (including on its first 4 drives and its final 4), went 3-and-out 5 times and penetrated Utah territory only 4 times (getting inside the 30 just once). At halftime, USC had just 15 total yards (with -53 on the ground) and 3 first downs. On offense, Utah—which was 12th nationally in rushing offense at 218.9—controlled the clock (holding the ball 16 minutes more than USC, 38:01 to 21:59) by running 54 times for 222 of its 358 total yards. The Utes ran off 75 plays (USC had just 51). HB Adam Tate ran for a game-best 103 yards on 23 carries, while fellow HB Dameon Hunter (a 1,000-yard runner in 2001) rushed for 94 yards on 17 tries and was named Utah's game MVP. Utah QB Lance Rice was 12-of-21 for 136 yards while hitting some timely passes, including a game-best 4 to WR Josh Lyman (for 41 yards) and 3 to TE Michael Richardson (for 35 yards). Utah scored on its second possession of the game as Tate ran for a 3-yard TD to cap a 7-play, 48-yard drive late in the first quarter. Then, after USC PK David Davis—the Pac-10's most accurate field goal kicker in 2001—missed a 47-yarder (breaking his string of 12 consecutive successful field goals), the Utes drove 61 yards in 12 plays to set up PK Ryan Kaneshiro's 26-yard field goal with 29 seconds to play in the half. USC came alive to start the second half, taking the opening kickoff and driving 80 yards in 12 plays, finishing with a 2-yard scoring run by FB Sunny Byrd (but Davis missed the PAT). But despite getting a pair of turnovers—CB Kris Richard recovered a fumble and LB John Cousins intercepted a pass—on Utah's next 2 possessions, the

Trojans couldn't get any closer than the Ute 40-yard line the rest of the way. Trojan QB Carson Palmer was 15-of-26 for 150 yards, while WRs Kareem Kelly (33 yards) and Devin Pitts (32 yards) each had 3 receptions. Trojan All-American safety Troy Polamalu—picked as USC's game MVP—had a Las Vegas Bowl record and career-high 20 tackles (with a game record 12 solo), including 3 for losses, while S DeShaun Hill (14 stops and a forced fumble) and LB Frank Strong (12 tackles, including 4 for losses) also posted career bests in tackles. It was USC's first game in the state of Nevada and its sixth contest on Christmas Day (but its first since 1934). The crowd was the smallest ever to see USC in a bowl and the fewest at a Trojan game since 20,938 showed up at Oregon State in 1997.

| | | | | | |
|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| Utah | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | -- 10 |
| USC | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | -- 6 |

Scoring:Utah--Touchdown, Tate. PAT, Kaneshiro. Field Goal, Kaneshiro. USC--Touchdown, Byrd.

Attendance: 22,385 **Date:** Dec. 25

2003 Orange Bowl USC 38, Iowa 17

No. 5-ranked USC—behind a balanced offense and a stingy defense—staked its claim as one of the nation's top teams as it swamped No. 3 Iowa, 38-17, in the 69th FedEx Orange Bowl before a sold out crowd of 75,971 fans under the lights in Pro Player Stadium and a national ABC-TV audience. It was Pac-10 co-champion USC's eighth win in a row (giving Troy its first 11-win season since 1979) and it snapped Big Ten co-champ Iowa's 9-game winning streak. It was the first meeting between the teams in 26 years and the first trip to the Orange Bowl for either school. It also was Troy's first win ever in Florida in 5 tries and came against the ninth AP-ranked squad the Trojans played in the 2002 season. And USC scored at least 30 points for a school-record eighth consecutive game. USC dominated the Hawkeyes statistically, getting more total yards (550-323), first downs (30-18), plays (80-58) and possession time (38:06-21:54). It was the ninth game in a row that USC had at least 400 yards of total offense. Despite facing an Iowa defense that was second nationally against the run (68.2), Troy rushed for a season-best 247 yards and scored 4 TDs on the ground. And USC—playing without 2-time All-American S Troy Polamalu, who was held out with a sore hamstring—kept in check a Hawkeye offense that was sixth nationally in scoring (38.9). At the start, it looked like Iowa would provide a stiff challenge as WR C.J. Jones ran back the opening kickoff an Orange Bowl-record 100 yards for a TD. But USC responded quickly as QB Carson Palmer's 65-yard bomb to WR Kareem Kelly on Troy's first play set up TB Justin Fargas' 4-yard scoring run just 3 plays later. Then, after Iowa had to settle for a 35-yard field goal by PK Nate Kaeding after advancing to the USC 2-yard line on the ensuing drive, USC reeled off 31 unanswered points. First, PK Ryan Killeen atoned for an earlier missed field goal by nailing a 35-yarder late in the half (DT Bernard Riley then blocked Kaeding's 28-yard field goal try at the end of the half to keep the score knotted at 10-10). Next, USC scored on its first 3 possessions of the second half, first an 18-yard Palmer TD pass to WR Mike Williams, then a career-long 50-yard TD run by Fargas (to cap a 99-yard drive) and a 5-yard run by TB Sultan McCullough at the top of the fourth quarter. FB Sunny Byrd added a 6-yard scoring run late in the game before Iowa added a touchdown against USC's reserves on an 18-yard pass from QB Brad Banks to WR Maurice Brown. Palmer proved his Heisman Trophy was no fluke as he hit 21-of-31 passes for 303 yards to earn Orange Bowl MVP honors, while Heisman runnerup Banks—the nation's passing efficiency leader—was just 15-of-36 for 204 yards and an interception (his first pick in his last 104 attempts). Fargas ran for 122 yards on 20 carries and McCullough added 76 yards on 12 tries, while Iowa RB Fred Russell—12th in the nation in rushing—was held to just 45 yards on 9 carries. Florida native Williams (game-high 99 yards) and WR Keary Colbert (81 yards) each had 6 receptions, while Kelly had 3 for 74 yards to set an NCAA record for consecutive games with a catch (47) en route to becoming USC's career reception leader (204). Williams set NCAA freshman records for receptions (81), receiving yards (1,265) and receiving TDs (14). Brown had 6 catches for 63 yards for Iowa. LBs Mike Pollard and Matt Grootegeod each had a team-best 6 tackles for USC, while S Jason Leach had an interception and fumble recovery while filling in for Polamalu. Iowa hurt itself with 13 penalties and turned the ball over twice.

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| Iowa | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | -- 17 |
| USC | 7 | 3 | 14 | 14 | -- 38 |

Scoring: Iowa--Touchdowns, Jones, Brown. PAT, Kaeding (2). Field Goal, Kaeding. USC--Touchdowns, Fargas (2), M. Williams, McCullough, Byrd. PAT, Killeen (5). Field Goal, Killeen.

Attendance: 75,971 **Date:** Jan. 2

2004 Rose Bowl USC 28, Michigan 14

QB Matt Leinart threw 3 touchdowns and caught another and the relentless Trojan defense recorded a season-high 9 sacks as No. 1 USC dominated No. 4 Michigan, 28-14, in the 90th Rose Bowl before a sold-out crowd of 93,849 and an ABC-TV national audience. The victory (USC's 21st Rose Bowl win) virtually guaranteed Troy the AP national championship, 25 years after its last national crown, and gave USC its first 12-win season since 1978. And it snapped Michigan's 6-game winning streak. The Trojans built a 21-0 lead before Michigan scored late in the third quarter. After DT Shaun Cody blocked a Wolverine field goal attempt early in the game, USC scored 4 plays into its first possession when WR Keary Colbert made an over-the-shoulder fingertip grab of Leinart's 25-yard aerial. Then, late in the first half following LB Lofa Tatupu's interception (he grabbed a ball that bounced off of SE Braylon Edwards' foot and returned it 26 yards to the Michigan 3), TB LenDale White took a Leinart toss 6 yards for another TD. Then, on the opening drive of the second half, Colbert made a spectacular one-handed grab of a 47-yard Leinart bomb (despite being interfered with) to up Troy's cushion. However, Michigan answered on its next series with a scoring drive that took nearly 8 minutes, capped by QB John Navarre's 5-yard pass to TE Tim Massaquoi. But USC responded right back, scoring on a tricky 15-yard reverse pass from WR Mike Williams to an unguarded Leinart. Wolverine TB Chris Perry ran 2 yards for a TD early in final quarter, but Michigan had the ball for only 4:12 in that quarter and never threatened again. Leinart was named the Rose Bowl MVP as he connected on 23-of-34 passes for 327 yards with the 3 scores (and no interceptions), along with his TD catch. Colbert, who became USC's career reception leader (with 207 catches), had 6 catches for a career-best 149 yards. Williams added a team-best 8 catches for 88 yards. White's TD was his 14th of the year, tying the USC freshman season record, while TB Reggie Bush—who had 41 yards rushing, 42 receiving and 49 on returns—set the USC freshman season all-purpose yardage mark (1,331 yards). Tatupu had a team-high 12 tackles, CB Will Poole added 10 stops (including 2 sacks) with 5 deflections and DE Kenechi Udeze had 3 sacks. USC's 9 sacks were its most since getting 13 against Oregon in 1992. Although Michigan held the ball 34:26 and had more plays (84 to 60) and first downs (25 to 19), the Trojans accumulated 410 total yards to UM's 320 (only 49 rushing). Michigan came into the game having allowed just 15 sacks and 5 TD passes all season. Navarre was 27-of-46 for 271 yards, Perry ran for 85 yards on 23 tries and Edwards had a game-high 10 receptions for 107 yards. USC set school overall attendance (946,482) and average (72,368) records.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| USC | 7 | 7 | 14 | 0 | -- 28 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | -- 14 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, Colbert (2), White, Leinart. PAT, Killeen (4).
Michigan--Touchdowns, Massaquoi, Perry. PAT, Rivas (2).

Attendance: 93,849 **Date:** Jan. 1

2005 Orange Bowl USC 55, Oklahoma 19

Top-ranked USC won its 11th national championship—and second consecutive—in overwhelming fashion by thumping No. 2 Oklahoma, 55-19, in the BCS Championship Game in the 2005 Orange Bowl before a sold-out crowd of 77,912 in Miami's Pro Player Stadium and a national prime time ABC-TV audience. USC became just the second team ever to hold the AP No. 1 ranking from the pre-season through the bowl (Florida State did it in 1999). The Trojans also became the 10th team to win consecutive AP national championships. It was Troy's 22nd victory in a row, including a school-record 13 in 2004. USC's 55 points tied its most ever in a bowl (and were the most ever allowed in a bowl by Oklahoma). It was a school-record eighth time in the season that USC won by 30-plus points. USC scored 38 of its points off of OU turnovers. QB Matt Leinart, the game's MVP, threw an Orange Bowl record (and USC record-tying) 5 touchdowns, including 3 to WR Steve Smith (tying both an Orange Bowl and USC record). PK Ryan Killeen set the USC career scoring record (with 329 points). Oklahoma looked impressive early, driving 92 yards for the game's first score midway through the opening quarter on a 5-yard pass from QB Jason White to WR Travis Wilson. But USC countered on the ensuing possession to start a 28-point scoring run, as TE Dominique Byrd made a spectacular one-handed TD grab of a 33-yard Leinart aerial. Then, late in the quarter, USC S Josh Pinkard recovered a botched OU punt return and TB LenDale White ran for a 6-yard TD on the next play. S Jason Leach intercepted White's desperation heave on Oklahoma's next series and Leinart soon after hit WR Dwayne Jarrett on a 54-yard scoring bomb. White was picked off again on OU's next drive, this time by CB Eric Wright, and 3 plays later Leinart hit Smith for a 5-yard score with 9:17 to go in the half. After Oklahoma responded with a 29-yard field goal by PK Garrett Hartley, USC took just 4 plays to score again, this time on Smith's impressive one-armed reception of a 33-yard Leinart pass. When Oklahoma fumbled the ball away on its following possession (LB Matt Grootegeod had the recovery), Killeen nailed a 44-yard field goal with 3 seconds to go to put USC up 38-10 at halftime. USC scored on its first 2 drives of the second half: a

4-yard Leinart-to-Smith pass and a 42-yard Killeen field goal. The Trojans capped a 27-point scoring outburst when White ran for an 8-yard TD just 5 plays after Grootegeod intercepted White early in the fourth quarter. The Sooners scored twice late in the game against mostly Trojan reserves, getting a safety when Leinart fell on a fumbled snap in the end zone and then on White's 9-yard pass to Wilson. USC piled up 525 total yards (averaging 8.3 yards per play) to the Sooners' 372, even though OU ran off 13 more plays (76 to 63) and held the ball for 35:06. But USC didn't turn the ball over, while Oklahoma had 5 giveaways. For USC, Leinart was 18-of-35 for 332 yards, White ran for 118 yards on 15 carries, Smith had 7 catches for 113 yards, Jarrett had 5 receptions for 115 yards and TB Reggie Bush had 149 all-purpose yards (75 yards on 6 rushes, 36 yards on 2 kickoff returns, 31 yards on 2 catches and a 7-yard punt return). LB Lofa Tatupu had a game-best 12 tackles, S Darnell Bing added 10 stops and Leach and Grootegeod each had 7. OU's White was 24-of-36 for 244 yards, but threw 3 interceptions, Wilson caught 7 passes for 59 yards and TB Adrian Peterson ran for 82 yards on 25 tries. It marked the first time that a pair of Heisman Trophy winners (Leinart and White) faced each other in a game (in fact, 4 of the 2004 Heisman finalists played in the game, including Bush and Peterson).

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| Oklahoma | 7 | 3 | 0 | 9 | -- 19 |
| USC | 14 | 24 | 10 | 7 | -- 14 |

Scoring: USC--Touchdowns, S. Smith (3), White (2), Byrd, Jarrett. PAT, Killeen (7). Field Goal, Killeen (2).
Oklahoma--Touchdowns, Wilson (2). PAT, Hartley. Field Goal, Hartley. Safety, Team.

Attendance: 77,912 **Date:** Jan. 4

2005 Bowl Games

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Dec. 20 | Wyndham New Orleans Bowl, New Orleans, La. |
| Dec. 21 | GMAC Bowl, Mobile, Ala. |
| Dec. 22 | Pioneer PureVision Las Vegas Bowl, Las Vegas, Nev. |
| Dec. 22 | Poinsettia Bowl, San Diego, Calif. |
| Dec. 23 | PlainsCapital Fort Worth Bowl, Fort Worth, Tex. |
| Dec. 24 | Sheraton Hawaii Bowl, Honolulu, Hi. |
| Dec. 26 | Motor City Bowl, Detroit, Mich. |
| Dec. 27 | Insight Bowl, Phoenix, Ariz. |
| Dec. 27 | Champs Sports Bowl, Orlando, Fla. |
| Dec. 28 | MasterCard Alamo Bowl, San Antonio, Tex. |
| Dec. 28 | MPC Computers Bowl, Boise, Ida. |
| Dec. 29 | Emerald Bowl, San Francisco, Calif. |
| Dec. 29 | Pacific Life Holiday Bowl, San Diego, Calif. |
| Dec. 30 | Gaylord Hotels Music City Bowl, Nashville, Tenn. |
| Dec. 30 | Vitalis Sun Bowl, El Paso, Tex. |
| Dec. 30 | Independence Bowl, Shreveport, La. |
| Dec. 30 | Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl, Atlanta, Ga. |
| Dec. 31 | Meineke Car Bowl, Charlotte, N.C. |
| Dec. 31 | AutoZone Liberty Bowl, Memphis, Tenn. |
| Dec. 31 | EV1.net Houston Bowl, Houston, Tex. |
| Jan. 2 | Outback Bowl, Tampa, Fla. |
| Jan. 2 | SBC Cotton Bowl Classic, Dallas, Tex. |
| Jan. 2 | Toyota Gator Bowl, Jacksonville, Fla. |
| Jan. 2 | Capital One Bowl, Orlando, Fla. |
| Jan. 2 | Tostitos Fiesta Bowl, Tempe, Ariz. |
| Jan. 2 | Nokia Sugar Bowl, New Orleans, La. |
| Jan. 3 | FedEx Orange Bowl, Miami, Fla. |
| Jan. 4 | Rose Bowl, Pasadena, Calif. |

(Note: Subject to change)